APR 5 1924
DETROIT.

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

Whole Number 8. January 1924. Vol. II, No. 2.

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

BRISTOL (continued)	321	BURRILL	370
BRITTIN	323	BURRINGTON	370
BROCKETT	323	BURRITT	370
BROSHAM	335	BURROUGHS	371
BRONSON	335	BURWELL	371
BROOKS	336	BUTCHER	372
BROOME	344	BUTLER	372
BROUGHTON	345	BUTTON	373
BROWN	346	BYINGTON	374
BROWNING	357	CABLE	374
BUCKINGHAM	357	CADWELL	374
BUCKLEY	357	CAFFINCH	375
BUDDINGTON	357	CALLAHAN	375
BUEL	357	CAMP	375
BULL	358	CANDEE	376
BUNCE	358	CANFIELD	379
BUNNELL	359	CANNER	380
BURN	369	CANODBE	380
BURNHAM	369	CARNES	380
BURR	369	CARPENTER	380
BURRAGE	370	CARRINGTON	380

Editor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 161 Spring St., West Haven, Connecticut.

Printer: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.

Single copies $2.50. Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four numbers). The price of unsold copies is subject to advance one year after date of publication.

Edition limited to 300 copies.

(C) 1-2-5; m 4 Nov 1777 *WV*—Abigail da. John & Abigail Badger, b 5 Jan 1751 *WV*, d 10 Jan 1835 æ. 84 *CTI*.

i Betsey, b 20 Mar 1778 *CV*, d 19 Feb 1834; m 28 Aug 1805 *CV*—Thomas Andrews.

ii Sukey, b 3 Feb 1780 *CV;* m Lemuel Hall.

iii Benedict, b 24 Aug 1781 *CV*.

iv Delight, b 3 Sep 1783 *CV*, d 15 Nov 1836 æ. 53 *CTI;* m 3 Nov 1801 *CV*—Ezra Bristol.

v Gideon, b 13 Feb 1786 *CV*, d 1 Sep 1846 æ. 61 *CTI;* m 8 Aug 1812 *CV*—Julia Parker.

vi Abigail, called "Nancy", b 17 Apr 1788 *CV*, d 22 Feb 1867 æ. 79 *CTI;* m Darius Jones.

vii Eudocia, b 4 Feb 1791 *CV*, d 10 Nov 1870 æ. 80 *CTI;* m James S. Pardee.

viii Sherlock, b 8 Feb 1796 *CV*, d 8 Jan 1810 *CV*, 1809 æ. 14 *CTI*.

ix George, b 16 Aug 1798 *CV*, d 20 Nov 1871 æ. 73 *CTI;* m 31 Oct 1821 *CV*—Polly da. Elias & Hannah (Hitchcock) Gaylord, b 26 Feb 1798 *CV* [1799], d 16 Nov 1855 æ. 57 *CTI*.

3 JONATHAN GORHAM, b 1 Aug 1760 *WV*, d 17 Mar 1834 æ. 73 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 6 Oct 1783 *CV*—Desire da. Thomas & Mary (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 27 Sep 176[5] *WV*, d 27 Dec 1837 æ. 72 *CTI*.

i Ethural, b 15 Aug 1784 *CV*, bp 5 Oct 1794 *CC*, d 31 Aug 1851 æ. 67 *CTI;* m 13 Sep 1807 *CV*—Minerva da. Ichabod & Sarah (Hitchcock) Tuttle, b 12 May 1788 *CV*.

ii Charlotte, b 28 Mar 1788 *CV*, bp 5 Oct 1794 *CC;* m 12 Nov 1809 *CC*—Jedediah Moss.

iii Orilla, b 4 Aug 1791 *CV*, bp 5 Oct 1794 *CC*, d 13 May 1852 æ. 61 *CTI;* m 10 Jan 1810 *CV*—Flamen Atwater.

FAM. 14. GEORGE AUGUSTUS & MARY DEFOREST (HAWLEY) BRISTOL:

1 SIMEON, b c. 1785, d 4 Feb 1786 *HCI*.

2 SIMEON, b 9 July 1787 *HV*, bp 2 Sep 1787 *HCI*, d 3 Sep 1827 *Perrinton, N. Y.;* m (1) 17 Dec 1810 *HCI*—Lucy da. Stephen & Mary (Peck) Goodyear, b 11 Sep 1785 *F*, d 18 Mar 1814 æ. 29 *HTI;* m (2) 17 Apr 1816 Lucy Newell.

3 AUGUSTUS, b 26 Mar 1789 *HV*, bp 27 Sep 1789 *HCI*.

FAM. 14. GEORGE AUGUSTUS & ABIGAIL BASSETT (MUNSON) BRISTOL:

4 MARY, b 21 July 1792 *HV*, bp 27 Nov 1799 *SC;* m 8 Dec 1818 *SC*—Chauncey Norton.

5 JULIUS S., b 11 Aug 1793 *HV*, bp 27 Nov 1799 *SC;* Capt.; m (1) Sally da. Allen & Sarah (Webster) Barnes, b 16 Sep 1794 *SV;* m (2) Fannie (Sugdon) Hitchcock.

6 ELIZABETH, b 25 Nov 1795 *HV*, d 7 Dec 1796 *HV*.

7 ELIZA, b c. 1797, bp 27 Nov 1799 *SC;* m Daniel S. Woodruff.

8 ABIGAIL BASSETT, b c. 1799, bp 27 Nov 1799 *SC;* m 9 Dec 1819 *SC*—Job Lewis.

9 SON, b [12 Mar 1802], d 13 Mar 1802 æ. 0-0-1 *SC*.

10 GEORGE, b [May 1804], d 22 Apr 1805 æ. 0-11 *SC*.

11 CORNELIA, bp 18 Apr 1813 *SC*, d 24 Feb 1837 æ. 24 *F;* m 6 Oct

1831 *F*—David R. Sloper.

FAM. 15. JOHN & ABIGAIL (DICKERMAN) BRISTOL:

1 MIRIAM, b 6 Feb 1798 *CV*, d 9 Jan 1870 æ. 71 *CT1*.

2 ABIGAIL, b 4 Sep 1800 *CV*, d 14 Dec 1839 æ. 39 *CT1*; m 11 Nov 1821 *CV*—Joel Ives.

3 HENRY, b 18 Oct 1804 *CV*, d 12 May 1848 æ. 44 *CT1*; m 21 Mar 1831 Hannah Doolittle of Ppt.

4 AMELIA, b 26 July 1807 *CV*, bp 27 Sep 1807 *CC*, d 7 Sep 1850; m 15 Apr 1827 *CV*—Charles Brockett.

5 JULIA ANN, b 16 July 1809 *CV*, bp 3 Sep 1809 *CC*, d 17 Aug 1849; m 25 June 1832 *CV*—George B. Beecher of Wat.

6 MARY, b 25 Sep 1811 *CV*, bp 2 Feb 1812 *CC*, d 4 Sep 1853; m 12 May 1837 Ezra Stiles.

7 MARGARET H., b 15 May 1817 *CV*, d 19 Sep 1849; m 9 Nov 1841 Henry J. Potter.

FAM. 16. THOMAS & SARAH [HULL] BRISTOL:

1 CHILD, d 11 Aug 1794 *CC*.

2 CHILD, d 28 June 1795 *CC*.

3 LINUS, b [Jan 1799], d 24 May 1801 æ. 2-4 *CT1*.

4 THOMAS HULL, b 26 Apr 1802 *CV*; m 11 Dec 1822 *CV*—Rhoda Parker.

5 SALLY, b 31 July 1805 *CV*; m 29 Dec 1822 *CV*—Orrin Curtis of W.

6 SEYMOUR AUGUSTUS, b 2 Sep 1809 *CV*, d 14 Aug 1854 æ. 46 *NHV*; m 29 Oct 1829 *CV*—Susan Johnson.

FAM. 17. LANDA & ELEPHAN (DOOLITTLE) BRISTOL:

1 ELI, b 2 Aug 1798 *CV*, d 7 May 1828 æ. 30 *CT1*; m 18 Nov 1819 *CV*—Lois Matthews.

2 CHILD, d 21 June 1800 *CC*.

3 SON, d 4 Oct 1804 *CC*.

4 HALL, b 30 Aug 1805 *CV*, d 1847 *CT1*; m 13 Mar 1828 *CV*—Abigail Hotchkiss, b 1807 *CT1*, d 1843 *CT1*.

5 LUCY, b 12 Nov 1807 *CV*, d 29 Nov 1823 æ. 16 *CT1*.

FAM. 17. LANDA & AMARILLAS (DOOLITTLE) BRISTOL:

6 FANNY AMELIA, b 17 Apr 1815 *CV*, *CT1*, d 28 Feb 1892 *CT1*; m 7 Feb 1831 *CV*—Jesse Thompson.

FAM. 18. AMOS & BETSEY (HITCHCOCK) BRISTOL:

1 DOTIA, b [———] *CV*; m 16 Aug 1815 *CV*—Josiah Talmadge.

2 CHILD, d 6 Apr 1802 *CC*.

3 AMOS, b Sep 1800 *CV*, d 12 June 1868 æ. 68 *CT1*; m 7 Mar 1826 *CV*—Sally Marina Baldwin, who d 18 Feb 1894 æ. 93-6 *CT1*.

4 MARCIA, b 1802 *CV*, d 17 May 1889 æ. 90 (*sic*) *CT2*; m 8 Nov 1819 *CV*—Stephen H. Carrington.

5 BETSEY, b 11 Apr 1803 *CV*; m 22 Aug 1821 *CV*—Charles B. Richmond of Meriden.

6 GEORGE, b 1805 *CV*; m 16 Nov 1826 *WV*—Matilda A. da. Jacob & Abigail Ann (Benham) Chidsey, who d 30 Dec 1861.

7 ETHELBERT, b Apr 1808 *CV*, d 1848 æ. 38 *CV*.

8 EMELINE, b July 1810 *CV*.

9 HARLEY, b 1812 *CV*; m 26 Aug 1836 Electa Viona.

10 ELIAS, b 1815 *CV*, d 15 May 1876 æ. 61 *CT1*; m 19 Oct 1835 *WV*

—Fidelia Hotchkiss, who d 28 Feb 1887 æ. 71 *CTI*.

FAM. 19. EZRA & DELIGHT (BRISTOL) BRISTOL:

1 HARRIET, b 12 July 1802 *CV;* m 5 Feb 1821 *CV*—Benjamin Doolittle.

2 AMANDA, b 1 Nov 1804 *CV;* m 11 Oct 1819 *CV*—Elias Gaylord.

3 HIRAM, b 4 Jan 1807 *CV;* m 18 Mar 1830 *CV*—Polly Dibble.

4 JONATHAN, b 26 Feb 1809 *CV*, d 27 Nov 1889 æ. 81 *CTI;* m (1) 25 Oct 1830 *CV*—Eliza Stevens, who d 8 Jan 1843 æ. 34 *CTI;* m (2) Harriet da. Hezekiah & Temperance (Bronson) Beecher, b 19 Mar 1812 *CV*, 19 Mar 1813 *CTI*, d 6 June 1897 *CTI*.

5 RIAR, b 1 Feb 1811 *CV*, d 31 Aug 1871; m Abigail da. Levi & Tenna (Brooks) Munson, b 27 Dec 1810, d 17 Nov 1889.

BRISTOL. MISCELLANEOUS. AMY had a da. Melinda b c. 1788, d 27 Aug 1795 æ. 8 *NHx*.

BRITTIN. SAMUEL, of EH; d before 1778; m 15 Sep 1773 *EHC*—Eunice da. Nathaniel & Mary (Russell) Barnes, b c. 1730, d 13 Mar 1808 æ. 78 *EHC*.

1 MARY, bp 4 Jan 1778 *EHC*, d 13 Dec 1804 æ. 29 *EHC*.

***BROCKETT.** FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, rem. to W; surveyor; d 12 Mar 1689 [1689/90] æ. 77 *WV;* m.

1 JOHN, bp 31 Dec 1642 *NHCI*, d Oct 1720 æ. 78 *NoHT2;* Dr.; m Elizabeth da. Abraham & Joan (Alling) Doolittle, b 12 Apr 1652 *NHV*, d Mar 1731 æ. 78 *NoHT2*.

i Mary, b 18 Feb 1674 *NHV;* m Lawrence Clinton.

ii John, b 23 Oct 1676 *NHV*, d 29 Nov 1676 *NHV*.

iii Elizabeth, b 26 Nov 1677 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1711 *NHV;* m 12 Oct 1704 (at W) *NHV*—John Grannis.

iv Moses, b 23 Apr 1680 *NHV*, d 5 Nov 1764 æ. 85 *NoHT2*, æ. 84–8 *NoHC;* m (1) 8 Jan 1706 *NHV*—Ann da. Edward & Hannah (Wakefield) Grannis; m (2) c. 1712 Lydia da. John & Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston, b 1 Apr 1689 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1742 æ. 53 *NoHT2*. **FAM. 2.**

v Abigail, b 31 Mar 1683 *NHV*, d 2 Aug 1752 æ. 71 *NoHT2;* m 9 July 1712 *NHV*—John Pardee.

vi John, b 13 Sep 1686 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 17 Nov 1709 *NHV*.

vii Samuel, b 8 Nov 1691 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1691/2 *NHCI*, d 3 Mar 1775 æ. 84 *NoHC;* m 5 Aug 1712 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. John & Hannah (Grannis) Hill, b Aug 1690 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

viii Benjamin, b 28 May 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHCI*, d 28 June 1700 *NHV*.

2 BE FRUITFUL, bp 23 Feb 1644 *NHCI*, d young.

3 BENJAMIN, bp 23 Feb 1644 *NHCI*, d 22 May 1679 *NHV;* m 24 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary Barnes, b 28 May 1650 *NHV;* she m (2) 21 Jan 1684 *NHV*—John Austin.

i Daughter, b 6 May 1671 *NHV*, d 6 May 1671 *NHV*.

ii John, b 3 June 1672 *NHV*, d s. p. 1712.

iii Mary, b 6 May 1675 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1745 *EHV;* m Matthew Moulthrop.

iv Hannah, b 19 Mar 1677/8 *NHV*, bp (adult, together with

her Austin half-sisters) Winter 1695 *NHCl;* m John Sutliff of Durham.

4 **Mary**, bp 28 Sep 1646 *NHCl;* m 25 Oct 1667 (at M) *NHV*—Ephraim Pennington.

5 **Silence**, bp 3 June 1648 *NHCl;* m 25 Oct 1667 (at M) *NHV*—Joseph Bradley.

6 **Abigail**, b 10 Mar 1649/50 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1650 *NHCl;* m 22 Jan 1673 *NHV*—John Payne.

7 **Samuel**, b 14 Jan 1651 *NHV* [1651/2], bp 16 Jan 1651 *NHCl* [1651/2], d 26 Oct 1742 æ. 93 *WV;* m 21 May 1682 *WV*, 23 May *NHV*—Sarah da. William & Alice (Prichard) Bradley, b 21 June 1665 *NHV*.

i Samuel, b 15 Feb 1682 *WV;* m (1) 15 Apr 1699 *WV*—Rachel da. Samuel & Mercy (Tuttle) Brown, b 14 Apr 1677 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1718 *WV;* m (2) 5 Aug 1718 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, div. w. Nathaniel Finch & wid. Zachariah How, b 16 Feb 1672 *NHV*. **FAM. 4.**

ii Daniel, b 30 Sep 1684 *WV*.

iii John, b 8 Nov 1685 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1753 *WV;* m 1 Mar 1711 *WV*—Huldah Earl, who d 29 Mar 1757 *WV*. **FAM. 5.**

iv Joseph, b 28 Oct 1688 *WV*.

v Josiah, b 15 July 1691 *WV*, d soon.

vi Alice, b 23 Apr 1693 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1719 *WV;* m 4 Mar 1714 *WV*—Stephen Curtis.

vii Benjamin, b 28 May 1697 [*?WV*]; m 15 Dec 1720 *NHV*, *WV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Martha (Munson) Elcock b 17 Dec 1700 *NHV;* probably div.; she m (2) (under her maiden name) 27 Sep 1738 *WV*—Samuel Lathrop. **FAM. 6.**

viii Josiah, b 25 July 1698 [*?WV*], d 20 Sep 1764 *WV;* m (1) 16 Nov 1724 *WV*—Deborah [da. Daniel] Abbott, b [22 Apr 1694 *NHV*]; m (2) Mary ——. **FAM. 7.**

8 **Jabez**, b 24 Oct 1654 *NHV;* m 20 Nov 1691 *WV*—Dorothy da. John & Dorcas (Plumb) Lyman, b 8 June 1665, d 1 May 1735 *WV*.

i Joseph, b 17 Sep 1692 *WV*, d young.

ii James, b 16 Mar 1694 *WV*, d s. p. 29 Mar 1757 *WV*.

iii Dorcas, b 16 Mar 1694 *WV;* m (1) 20 July 1724 *WV*—David Robinson; probably div.; m (2) 8 Jan 1736 *WV*—Joseph Marks.

iv Mary, b 16 Mar 1695 *WV*, d s. p. after 1774; m after 1757 —— Henderson.

v Daughter, b 14 May 1696 *WV*, d 10 June 1696 *WV*.

vi Caleb, b 5 July 1697 *WV*, d s. p. 25 June 1757 *WV*.

vii Gideon, b 15 Apr 1699 *WV*, d s. p. 8 May 1735 *WV*.

viii Andrew, b 6 July 1701 *WV*, d s. p. 1778.

ix Deborah, b c. 1703, d 25 Aug 1770 *WV;* m 6 Nov 1735 *WV*—Jonathan Marks.

x Nathan, b c. 1705, d s. p.; m 19 Feb 1736 *WV*—Sarah Marks.

FAM. 2. MOSES & ANN (GRANNIS) BROCKETT:

1 ANN, b 27 Sep 1707 *NHV;* m 21 Mar 1727/8 *BdV*—Daniel Barnes; rem. to New Ashford, Mass.

2 SILENCE, b 3 Nov 1709 *NHV;* m 24 Dec 1731 Ebenezer Frisbie; of Sharon, 1785.

FAM. 2. MOSES & LYDIA (HUMISTON) BROCKETT:

3 LYDIA, b 28 Aug 1713 *NHV;* m 29 Nov 1744 *NHV*—Henry Barnes.

4 MOSES, b 17 Jan 1714 *NHV* [1714/5], d Oct 1758 (in camp at Lake George) æ. 43 *NoHT2;* m 14 June 1739 *NHV*—Priscilla da. John & Elizabeth (Brockett) Grannis, b 9 Aug 1720 *NHV*, d Nov 1755 æ. 37 *NoHT2*.

i Eunice, b 19 Oct 1740 *NHV;* m 26 Jan 1763 *NoHC*—Titus Barnes.

ii Ichabod, b 27 Mar 1743 *NHV;* m 20 Mar 1765 *NoHC*—Susanna da. John & Martha (Pardee) Frost, b 24 May 1746 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1796 æ. 51 *NoHT2*, æ. 50 *NoHC*. Family incomplete; a son Sidney was res. at NoH, 1810.

iii Lydia, b 29 Sep 1745 *NHV*, d after 1810; m 12 Dec 1763 *NHV*—William Sanford.

iv Ann, d after 1810; m 12 Sep 1782 *NoHC*—Andrew Porch; of NoH 1790, of Wat 1810.

v Priscilla; m 18 Apr 1776 *WV*, *CC*—Simeon Grannis.

vi Moses; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 15 Mar 1790 *NHCI*—Dorothy da. Benjamin & Mary (O'Neal) Mallory, wid. Thomas Alling, b c. 1751; probably no issue.

5 ELIZABETH, b 9 Aug 1718 *NHV*, d 1772; m 14 July 1747 *NHV*—Jacob Robinson.

6 MARY, b 26 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*, d 19 June 1787 æ. 67 *NoHC;* m 18 July 1749 *NHV*—John Jacobs.

7 ABIGAIL, b 19 May 1721 *NHV;* m c. 1741 Thomas Barnes.

8 ABRAHAM, b 21 May 1721 *NHV*, d young.

9 JOHN, b 31 Dec 1722 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1812 æ. 90 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 2-0-1; m (1) 14 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Thankful da. Ebenezer & Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b 1 Dec 1724 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1786 æ. 61 *NoHT2;* m (2) 7 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Hill) Brockett, wid. Jude Cooper, b 12 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1806 æ. 84 *NoHT2*, 17 Oct *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 6 Sep 1750 *NHV*.

ii Thankful, b 25 Apr 1752 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1822 æ. 71 *NoHT1;* m 17 Nov 1774 *NHV*—Oliver Smith.

iii Isaiah, b 4 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1840 æ. 86 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-3-2; m 23 Aug 1775 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Sarah da. Jude & Mehitabel (Brockett) Cooper, b c. 1752, d 21 Jan 1824 æ. 71 *NoHT2*. **FAM. 8.**

iv Esther, b 7 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d 22 Mar 1791 æ. 37 *NoHC;*

m 7 Apr 1781 *NoHC*—Zebulon Jacobs.

v John, b 5 July 1757 *NHV*, d s. p. 4 Nov 1828 æ. 71 *NoHT 2*, 5 Nov *NoHC*.

vi Elizabeth, b 13 Oct 1760 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1837 æ. 78 *NoHD;* m 8 Oct 1789 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—John Pardee.

10 **Abel**, b 11 Aug 1725 *NHV*, d 4 Aug 1815 æ. 90 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m 24 July 1755 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, b 12 Nov 1736 *NHV*, d 16 Apr 1816 æ. 79 *NoHT2*, æ. 79-8 *NoHC*.

i Hannah, b 18 Apr 1756 *NHV*, d 10 Jan 1766 æ. 9-10 *No HC*.

ii Abel, b 10 Apr 1758 *F*, d 4 Dec 1788 æ. 30 *NoHC*.

iii Silence, b 29 July 1760 *F*, d 29 July 1850 æ. 90 *NoHT2;* m 22 June 1786 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Jared Barnes.

iv Lucy, b 19 Jan 1763 *F*, bp 6 Mar 1763 *NoHC*, d 11 May 1847 æ. 84 *NoHT2*.

v Jeremiah, b 19 Apr 1765 *F*.

vi Timothy, b 9 Nov 1766 *F*, bp 16 Nov 1766 *NoHC;* of Galway, N. Y., 1816; m 27 Mar 1793 Olive Root.

vii Hezekiah, b 17 July 1769 *F*, bp 20 Aug 1769 *NoHC*, d 22 Sep 1849 æ. 80 *HT3;* m c. 1791 Mehitabel da. Zaccheus & Rebecca (Smith) Candee, b c. 1775, d 21 Nov 1840 æ. 65 *HT3*. **FAM. 9.**

viii Peter, b 15 Nov 1771 *F*, bp 12 Jan 1772 *NoHC*, d s. p. Aug 1845 *NoHD*.

ix Hannah, b 25 Mar 1774 *F*, bp 15 May 1774 *NoHC;* m Jared Chittenden.

x Chauncey, b 22 Jan 1777 *F*, bp Mar 1777 *NoHC*, d 1 Mar 1850; of Farmington, Ohio; m (1) Ann Redway; m (2) 20 Jan 1814 Anna Balch.

xi Lyman, b 25 July 1780 *F*, bp 17 Sep 1780 *NoHC*, d 1857; of Rosefield, Ill.; m Hannah [da. John & Abigail (Chidsey)] Goodsell.

11 **Richard**, b 11 Sep 1727 *NHV*, d 22 Feb 1813 æ. 86 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 2-0-1; m 31 Mar 1756 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, b 20 Oct 1738 *NHV*, d 21 June 1773 æ. 34 *NoHT2*, *NoHC*.

i Joseph, b 18 Jan 1757 *NHV*, d 17 Jan 1820 æ. 63 *NoHT2;* Capt,; Census (NoH) 2-3-3; m 8 May 1782 *NoHV*, *EH C*—Rebecca da. Joel & Rebecca (Rowe) Tuttle, b 20 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1835 æ. 80 *NoHT2*. Children: 1 Roxina, b 27 Nov 1782 *NoHV*, bp 4 Apr 1790 *NoHC*, d 12 Nov 1841 æ. 59 *NoHT2*. 2 Jesse, b 28 May 1785 *NoHV*, bp 4 Apr 1790 *NoHC*, d 1850; m Anna Taintor. 3 Pierpont, b 30 Oct 1787 *NoHV*, bp 4 Apr 1790 *NoHC*, d 7 Apr 1868; res. Wethersfield; m 22 Sep 1819 Sarah Sage.

ii Mary, b 13 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Sep 1830 æ. 71 *Gr. Barrington, Mass.;* m 16 June 1779 *NoHC*—James Ives.

iii Giles, b 30 Apr 1761 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1761 *NoHC*, d 2 June

1842 æ. 81 *WatT1;* Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m 17 Nov 1785 *EHC*—Sarah da. Stephen & Comfort (Pickett) Smith, b 10 July 1768 *F*, d 27 Nov 1841 æ. 73 *WatT1*. **FAM. 10.**

iv Lydia, b 29 Nov 1763 *NHV*, bp 22 Jan 1764 *NoHC*, d 1 Jan 1836 æ. 72 *NoHT1;* m 22 Feb 1787 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Philemon Blakeslee.

v Richard, b 9 Jan 1768 *NHV*, bp 21 Feb 1768 *NoHC*, d 3 Mar 1832 æ. 63 *EHC;* m 14 Dec 1790 *NoHV*—Jemima da. Enoch & Jemima (Turner) Jacobs, who d 13 July 1826 æ. 84 (54?) *NoHD*. Child: 1 Tirzah, bp 1792 *No Hx*, d 29 Apr 1834 æ. 42 *NoHT2;* m David Jacobs.

vi Jesse, b [16 Jan 1770]. bp 16 Jan 1770 *NoHC*, d 17 Jan 1770 *NoHC*, æ. 0-0-1 *NoHT2*.

vii Jesse, b [23 Jan 1772], d 23 Feb 1772 æ. 0-0-31 *NoHT2*.

12 STEPHEN, b 20 Mar 1728/9 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-2-2; m (1) 27 Mar 1771 *NHV*—Sybil da. John & Abiah (Bradley) Barnes, b 11 Sep 1744 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1773 æ. 27 *NoHC;* m (2) 23 June 1774 *EHC*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Hemingway) Thompson, wid. Penfield Goodsell, b [Sep 1744], d 27 Jan 1795 æ. 50-4 *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Polly, b 10 Jan 1772 *NHV*, d 29 Jan 1787 æ. 15 *NoHC*.

(By 2): *ii* Moses Thompson, b c. 1777, bp 18 July 1779 *NoHC*, d 3 Nov 1858 æ. 82 *WHV;* m (1) 4 Apr 1803 *NoHC*—Patty Robinson; m (2) 18 Aug 1824 Polly Smith.

iii Jared, bp 5 Nov 1780 *NoHC*, d 22 Nov 1851 æ. 70 *NoHT 2;* m Polly Robinson, who d 5 Feb 1869 æ. 85 *NoHT2*.

iv Sybil, bp June 1783 *NoHC*, d 22 June 1865 æ. 82 *NoHT1;* m (1) 28 Nov 1804 *NoHC*—Pierpont Andrews; m (2) 5 May 1810 *NoHV*—Levi Cooper.

13 SARAH, b 29 May 1731 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1824 æ. 94 *NoHD;* m 8 May 1756 *NHV*—Ebenezer Brockett.

14 KEZIA, b 13 June 1735 *NHV*, d 25 Dec 1813; m 26 Dec 1762 *NH V*—Thomas Sanford.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & MEHITABEL (HILL) BROCKETT:

1 JOHN, b 29 May 1714 *NHV*, d after 1792; m Abigail ——, who d 26 Jan 1786 *NoHC*. Family incomplete.

i (perhaps) Abigail, b c. 1752, d 18 Nov 1840 æ. 88 *WdT1;* m Marshall Alling.

ii (perhaps) John, called "Jr." & "of Westfield"; m 26 Dec 1785 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Abel & Lydia (Ball) Smith. An infant d 15 Oct 1792 æ. 3 wks. *NoHC*.

2 SAMUEL, b 23 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1792 æ. 76 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m 27 Mar 1745 *NHV*—Eunice da. Benjamin & Lydia (Alling) Todd, b 6 Dec 1723 *NHV*, d 1 June 1804 æ. 80 *NoHT1*.

i Tilley, b 14 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, d young; a son.

ii Samuel, b 26 June 1748 *NHV*, d young.

iii Susanna, b 6 May 1750 *NHV;* m (1) 7 Aug 1767 *NoHC*—Ebenezer Heaton; m (2) 18 Apr 1786 *GV*—Josiah Fowler of G.

iv Samuel, b 5 Feb 1756 *NHV*, d young.

v Jesse, b 7 May 1758 *NHV*, d young.

vi Penina, bp 1 Feb 1761 *NoHC*, d 7 May 1815 æ. 57 *NoHT 1;* m 4 Dec 1783 *NoHC*—Thaddeus Todd.

vii Chloe, b 20 Oct 1766 *NHV*, bp (as "Lois") 23 Nov 1766 *NoHC;* m (1) 8 July 1790 *NoHC*—Jesse Bull; m (2) John Colt.

3 Enos, b 28 Dec 1718 *NHV*, d 15 Jan 1807 æ. 88-1 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-4. m 15 May 1745 *NHV*—Miriam da. James & Sarah (Humiston) Bradley, b 29 Aug 1720 *NHV*, d 12 Jan 1809 æ. 88-3 *NoHC*.

i Abraham, b 23 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

ii Abigail, b 21 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

iii Enos, b 17 Sep 1750 *NHV*, d 11 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

iv (probably) Abraham, b [Sep 1752], d 7 Apr 1774 æ. 21-7 *NoHC*.

v Enos, b c. 1754, d 13 Nov 1828 æ. 75 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-3-3; m (1) Hannah da. Stephen & Hannah (Dayton) Jacobs, b 4 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 7 Feb 1802 æ. 50 *NoHC*, 6 Feb æ. 49 *NoHT1;* m (2) 19 June 1803 *NoHC*—Lucy Eunice da. Isaac & Mabel (Clark) Stiles, wid. John Goodyear Tuttle, b 12 July 1751 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1827 æ. 76 *NoHD*. **FAM. 11.**

vi (probably) Mehitabel; m 24 Nov 1774 *NoHC*—Jesse Wolcott.

vii (probably) Abigail; m 22 Jan 1778 *NoHC*—Michael Ames.

viii Levi, b [Feb 1762], d 16 Nov 1762 æ. 0-9 *NoHC*.

ix Solomon, bp 24 Apr 1763 *NoHC*.

x Miriam, bp 30 Sep 1764 *NoHC;* m 5 Apr 1783 *NHC1*—Caleb Davis.

4 Mehitabel, b 12 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1806 æ. 84 *NoHT2;* m (1) 1 May 1740 *NHV*—Jude Cooper; m (2) 7 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—John Brockett.

5 Isaac, b 14 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1734 *NHV*.

6 Jacob, b 12 Apr 1727 *NHV;* Capt.; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-1-5; m (1) 17 Jan 1755 *NHV*—Mary da. Aaron & Mary (Munson) Tuttle, b 22 May 1732 *NHV*, d 20 June 1760 *NHV;* m (2) 13 Nov 1760 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Blakeslee) Munson, b 27 June 1744 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Jacob, b 10 Oct 1753 *NHV* [error for 1755]; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-2-3; m 15 Jan 1777 *NoHC*—Ruth da. Thomas & Abigail (Ray) Humiston, b 21 Jan 1755 *NHV*.

(By 2): *ii* Munson, b 5 Oct 1761 *NHV*, bp 8 Nov 1761 *NoHC;* Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 1-1-3; m 9 Dec 1779 *NoHC*—Hannah Skeath da. Benjamin & Hannah (Stacey) Alley, b 5 Apr 1761 *NHV*.

iii Benajah, b 5 Aug 1763 *NHV*, bp 4 Sep 1763 *NoHC*, d 1792; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-3-1; m 30 Sep 1784 Lois da. Titus & Lois (Atwater) Tuttle, b 14 Nov 1762

F, d 11 Sep 1795.

iv Asahel, b 7 Nov 1765 *NHV*, bp Dec 1765 *NoHC*, d 17 Apr 1771 *NHV*, 20 Apr æ. 5-4 *NoHC*.

v Uri, b 21 Aug 1768 *NHV*, bp 25 Sep 1768 *NoHC*, d 7 Mar 1773 æ. 5 *NoHC*.

vi Eli, b 7 July 1770 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1770 *NoHC*, d 9 Mar 1773 *NoHC*.

vii Mary, bp 19 Sep 1773 *NoHC*.

viii Asahel, bp 7 Jan 1776 *NoHC*, d 1860; m (1) 1797 Amy da. Daniel & Obedience (Stevens) Ives; m (2) Linda Hoadley.

ix Sally, bp 15 Nov 1778 *NoHC*.

x Chloe, bp 18 Mar 1781 *NoHC*.

7 EBENEZER, b 15 July 1729 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1812 æ. 83 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 3-0-3; m 8 May 1756 *NHV*—Sarah da. Moses & Lydia (Humiston) Brockett, b 29 May 1731 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1824 æ. 94 *NoHD*.

i Sarah, b 28 Dec 1756 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1781 æ. 24 *NoHC*.

ii Joel, b 11 Aug 1760 *NHV*, d 5 July 1846 *NoHD;* m Elizabeth ———, who d 4 Apr 1857 æ. 83 *NoHD*. Children: 1 Burritt, b c. 1801, d 6 June 1888 æ. 87-5 *NoHT2;* m 20 Nov 1825 Zeruiah Alvord, who d 12 Aug 1848 æ. 42 *NoHT2*. 2 Augustus, b c. 1809, d 6 Dec 1860; m 2 Jan 1834 Julia Ann Bassett.

8 BENJAMIN, b 3 Nov 1731 *NHV*, d 30 June 1804 æ. 73 *NoHT2*, 1 July æ. 72 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 2-1-6; m 3 Jan 1770 *NoHC*—Alethea da. Thomas & Abigail (Clark) Ray, b 28 Nov 1743 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1828 æ. 85 *NoHT2*, 24 Aug *NoHC;* she m (2) ——— Todd.

i Susanna, b c. 1772, d 9 May 1844 æ. 72 *NoHT1*, *NoHD;* m 4 Nov 1795 *NoHV*—Benjamin Pierpont.

ii Sybil, b c. 1772, d 14 Apr 1847 æ. 76 *NoHT1;* m 17 Dec 1801 *NoHV*—Abraham Blakeslee.

iii David, b c. 1774, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 1827 æ. 55 *HT 3;* m Damaris ———, b c. 1766, d 5 Apr 1848 æ. 82 *HT 3*. **FAM. 12.**

iv Abigail, b c. 1776, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 24 Apr 1813 æ. 36 *NoHT2*.

v Lois, b c. 1778, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 20 July 1806 æ. 29 *NoHT1;* m 27 Mar 1805 *NoHC*—Oliver Smith.

vi Benjamin, b c. 1781, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 16 Feb 1834 æ. 53 *NoHT2;* m Mabel da. Joel & Elizabeth (Sackett) Blakeslee, bp 1778 *NoHx*, d 18 Dec 1853 æ. 76 *NoHT2*. Children: 1 Alonzo, b c. 1808, d 1 Feb 1830 æ. 22 *NoHT2*. 2 Lucius, b 6 Dec 1817 *NoHT2*, d 29 Oct 1891 *NoHT2;* m Betsey M. Linsley.

vii Alethea, b c. 1783, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 4 Dec 1801 æ. 19 *NoHC*.

viii Patty, b c. 1786, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 23 Oct 1856 æ. 70 *NoHT3;* m 15 Jan 1812 *NoHV*—Daniel Sackett.

9 THANKFUL, b 16 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, d 27 Apr 1825 æ. 93 *NHT I;* m Enos Grannis.

10 ISAAC, b 30 Dec 1736 *NHV*, d 28 June 1790 æ. 53 *NoHC;* m Eunice Scott; she m (2) 7 Mar 1799 *NoHC*—Gideon Todd.

i Levi, b c. 1761, d c. 1793; Census (NoH) 2-2-3; m Sarah ——, who m (2) 19 Feb 1795 *NoHC*—Samuel Todd. Child: Lucinda, b c. 1792; m Jeremiah Drake of Salisbury, N. Y.

ii Obedience, b c. 1763, d 26 Feb 1773 æ. 10 *NoHC*.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1765; m 10 Jan 1788 *NoHC*—Asahel Stebbins.

iv Ruth, b c. 1768, d 4 June 1773 æ. 5 *NoHC*.

v Eunice, b c. 1770.

vi Isaac, b c. 1773, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*.

vii Samuel, b c. 1776, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 27 June 1804 æ. 28 *NoHT2*, *NoHC;* m ——; his son, Samuel H., d 7 Dec 1828 æ. 25 *NoHT2*.

viii Obedience, b c. 1778, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC;* m 23 July 1800 *NoHC*—Lyman Barnes.

ix Abraham, b c. 1780, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 1843 *NoH D;* m Katharine Hart.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & RACHEL (BROWN) BROCKETT:

1 TITUS, b 28 June 1700 *WV*, d 29 July 1773 æ. 74 *WTI;* Capt.; m 12 Feb 1728 *WV*—Mary da. Henry & Elizabeth (Merriman) Turhand, b 19 Feb 1714 *WV*, d 1 May 1777 æ. 64 *WTI*.

i Turhand, b 7 Mar 1733 *WV*, d 23 May 1738 *WV*.

2 SARAH, b 26 Aug 1702 *WV;* m John Mansfield.

3 ISAAC, b 13 Sep 1705 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1746 *WV;* m (1) 6 June 1731 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick, b 7 Jan 1714 *HartfordV*, d 19 Jan 1734 *WV;* m (2) 25 Feb 1737 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Ruth (Tyler) Culver, b 12 Feb 1715 *WV;* she m (2) 4 May 1748 *WV*—Daniel Frisbie.

(By 1): *i* Rachel, b 23 May 1732 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1812 æ. 80 *WTI;* m 19 Apr 1753 *WV*—Constant Kirtland.

(By 2): *ii* Ruth, b 3 Feb 1738 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1743 *WV*.

iii Esther, b 16 Oct 1739 *WV;* m (1) 15 Aug 1759 *WV*—Benjamin Johnson; m (2) 14 Apr 1766 *WV*—Miles Sperry.

iv Hannah, b 28 Nov 1741 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1743 *WV*.

v Ruth, b 13 Oct 1743 *WV*, d 19 Feb 1743/4 *WV*.

vi Ruth, b 26 Oct 1744 *WV*, d 1 Oct 1798 æ. 54 *GoshenT;* m 22 Apr 1766 *WV*—Thomas Ensign Munson.

vii Isaac, b 31 Dec 1746 *WV*, d 22 June 1790; m Lydia ——.

4 RACHEL, b 23 Mar 1708 *WV*, d s. p. 25 Jan 1796 æ. 88 *WTI;* m 28 Jan 1731 *WV*—Caleb Johnson.

5 ABIGAIL, b 11 Feb 1711 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1800 æ. 90 *MyT;* m (1) 23 Apr 1735 *WV*—Caleb Munson; m (2) 22 Nov 1750 *WatV*—Isaac Bronson.

6 SAMUEL, b 21 June 1714 *WV*, d 27 Aug 1796 (at Wol); Census (S) 2-0-1; m (1) 16 Dec 1741 *WV*—Ruth da. James & Sarah (Humiston) Bradley, b 5 Feb 1716 *NHV* [1716/7], d 14 Apr

1780 *Wol;* m (2) 2 Oct 1781 *SC*—Sarah, wid. Jones, b c. 1718, d 21 Aug 1797 æ. 79 *SC*.

i Samuel, b 10 Jan 1742/3 *WV*.

ii Eunice, b 15 Jan 1744/5 *WV*.

iii Zuar, b 24 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, d 17 Sep 1834 *Wol;* Census (S) 1-2-5; m (1) 17 Nov 1774 *WV*—Abigail Smith, who d 10 May 1796; m (2) 20 June 1797 Eunice Combs, who d 11 Mar 1833; 8 children.

iv Joel, b 14 June 1749 *WV*, bp 14 June 1749 (at W) *Dx*, d 22 Aug 1749 *WV*.

v Joel, b 27 July 1750 *WV*, "son" bp Nov 1750 (at W) *Dx*, d 6 July 1798 *Wol;* Census (S) 1-0-2; m (1) 4 Jan 1773 Hannah Clark, who d 19 Dec 1788; m (2) 25 Dec 1789 Esther Wightman; m (3) 5 Jan 1791 Esther da. Glover & Lydia (Alling) Street, b 24 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 28 Apr 1826; she m (2) Daniel Frisbie.

vi Zenas, b 12 July 1752 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1838 *Wol;* m 31 Jan 1780 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Joanna (Preston) Johnson, b 23 Dec 1753 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1813.

vii Rachel, b 23 Jan 1755 *WV*, d 17 Oct 1776 æ. 22 *WolT*.

viii Amos, b 10 Apr 1757 *WV*, d 10 July 1826 *Salisbury, N. Y.;* Census (S) 1-3-2; m 27 Mar 1783 *SC*—Lucy da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Woodruff) Dutton, b 10 Feb 1763 *FarmV*, d 3 Nov 1834.

ix Benjamin, b 1 Oct 1760 *WV*, bp 1760 *NoHx*, d soon.

x Benjamin, b 22 Nov 1763 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1842 æ. 79 *WatT I;* m (1) 9 Aug 1791 *WatV*, *WdC*—Rebecca Matthews, b 2 May 1765 *WatV*, d 6 July 1830 æ. 65 *WatTI;* m (2) Elizabeth ——, who d 26 Apr 1841 æ. 66 *WatTI*.

FAM. 5. JOHN & HULDAH (EARL) BROCKETT:

1 DANIEL, b 3 Apr 1712 *WV*, d 8 Feb 1740 *WV;* m Rachel Leete of Bd.

i Daniel, b 3 July 1738 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1738 *WV*.

ii Daniel, b 13 Apr 1740 *WV*, d 1755 Bd.

2 DAVID, b 28 Nov 1714 *WV*, d s. p. 1760; m 9 Apr 1740 *WV*—Sarah Doolittle.

3 ANNA, b 2 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 1 Aug 1762 æ. 47 *PptT;* m 16 June 1737 *WatV*—Gideon Hotchkiss.

4 CHRISTOPHER, b 9 Apr 1718 *WV*, d s. p. 19 July 1746 *WV*.

5 MEHITABEL, b 3 Apr 1719 *WV;* m (as "Mabel") 15 Oct 1745 *WV*—Francis Green; she was incapable & in her father's care, 1748, & is said to have d 21 Apr 1806.

6 LOIS; m 1 June 1757 *Hartford SupCt*—John Dudley; he div. her 1785.

7 EBENEZER, d 20 May 1759 *WV;* m 18 Sep 1756 *WV*—Esther da. Enos & Ann (Humphreville) Smith; she m (2) 7 Dec 1761 *WV*—Samuel Barnes.

i Titus, b 7 Apr 17[57] *WV*, d 23 Dec 1805 æ. 49 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-3-3; m 24 Apr 1777 *WV*—Katharine da. Benjamin & Lydia (Tuttle) Culver, b 12 Feb 1749 *WV*

[1749/50], d 23 Mar 1816 æ. 66 *WT2;* had 7 children.

ii Ebenezer, b 21 Mar 17[59] *WV*, d 18 Jan 1829 *Durham, N. Y.;* Census (Freehold, N. Y.) 1-0-4; m Charlotte Loomis; had 16 children.

8 ELISHA, b 31 May 1726 *WV*, d s. p. 1805; Census (W) 1-2-4; m Huldah ——— .

9 JOHN, b 14 Feb 1728 *WV;* m 26 Jan 1748/9 *WV*—Jemima da. Daniel & Mary (Mansfield) Tuttle. Family incomplete.

i Christopher, b 2 June 1749 *WV;* Census (Manchester, Vt.) 2-2-4; m 23 Nov 1769 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. Ezra & Hannah (Todd) Tuttle. Children (incomplete): 1 Jemima; m Abraham McIntyre; of Camillus, N. Y., 1819. 2 Ezra; of Bennington, Vt., 1796.

FAM. 6. BENJAMIN & LYDIA (ELCOCK) BROCKETT:

1 MARTHA, b 2 Oct 1721 *WV*, d 16 July 1807 *HC1;* m 23 Apr 1741 *NHV*—Enos Tuttle. [The bride's name is erroneously given as "Mary Todd", the latter being actually the bride of his brother Nathaniel Tuttle. Several careless entries of this sort occur in *NHV*].

2 ZILLAH, b 17 June 1723 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1737 *WV*.

3 ALICE, b 12 Feb 1725 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1813 æ. 87 *RoxburyC;* m 6 Oct 1741 *WV*—Elias Bates.

4 HEZEKIAH, b 31 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1797 *WHD;* m 22 Feb 1760 *NHV*—Mary da. Stephen & Susanna (Hale) Beecher, who d 13 Sep 1806 *WHD*.

i Hezekiah, b 6 Jan 1761 *NHV;* Census (H) 1-3-1; rem. to Oxford, N. Y.; m 27 Dec 1784 *HC1*—Ruth da. John & Thankful (Chamberlin) Perkins, b 7 Sep 1758 *NHV*.

ii Benjamin, b 27 Jan 1762 *F;* Capt.; res. WH; m Rachel da. Thompson & Rachel (Smith) Clark, b Aug 1770, d 14 Aug 1851; she m (2) Levi Sawtelle. **FAM. 13.**

iii Mary, b 7 Aug 1765 *F*, d 22 Feb 1804 æ. 38 *WHT1;* m Gilead Kimberly.

iv Susanna, b 11 Apr 1769 *F;* m John Alling.

v William, b c. 1774, d 20 Nov 1794 æ. 21 (at sea) *WHD*.

5 LYDIA, b 14 Apr 1729 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1729 *WV*.

6 LYDIA, b 7 Mar 1731 *WV*, d s. p. 1755.

7 BENJAMIN, b 2 May 1733 *WV;* Census (Ashfield, Mass.) 1-1-2.

FAM. 7. JOSIAH & DEBORAH (ABBOT) BROCKETT:

1 HANNAH, b 24 Sep 1725 *WV*.

2 JOB, b 20 Sep 1727 *WV*, d c. 1787; m 27 Feb 1751 *WV*—Martha [da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck)] Abernathy; Census, Martha (W) 0-0-1.

i Bezaleel, b 9 Apr 1751 *WV*, bp 9 July 1751 (at W) *Dx*, d young.

ii Jesse, b 10 Nov 1752 *WV*, d young.

iii Lucretia, b 29 July 1756 *WV*, d young.

iv Martha, b 1765; m William Royce.

v Jared, b 1767, d 7 July 1834 æ. 67 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-1-1; m 23 Mar 1790 *WV*—Eunice da. James & Hannah

(Blakeslee) Marks, b 23 Aug 1767 *WV*, d 13 June 1831 æ. 64 *WT1*.

Before his marriage, Job had a nat. child by Eunice da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Johnson, b 5 Sep 1728 *WV*, who m 11 Feb 1762 *WV*—John Perkins: viz.—

vi Sarah, b c. 1748 *NHCCt*, bp 9 July 1751 (at W) *Dx;* she is probably the Sarah of Mt. Carmel who m 16 Sep 1771 *NoHC*—Stephen Hitchcock.

3 SARAH, b 7 Dec 1728 *WV;* m 22 Aug 1750 *WatV*—James Bronson.

4 ABIGAIL, b 23 July 1732 *WV*.

5 MARY, b 22 Feb 1735 *WV*, d 1 Aug 1816 æ. 76 (*sic*) *MyT;* m 13 Feb 1755 *WatV*—Isaac Bronson.

6 ELIZABETH, b 15 Apr 1736 *WV*.

FAM. 8. ISAIAH & SARAH (COOPER) BROCKETT:

1 ELI, b 15 Sep 1776 *NoHV*, bp 22 Aug 1779 *NoHC*, d 26 Oct 1823 æ. 47 *NoHC*, 27 Oct *NoHT2;* m 15 Apr 1801 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Lucy da. Medad & Rhoda (Dickerman) Atwater, b 31 Jan 1781 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1868 æ. 87 *NoHT2*.

i Bethuel, b 11 Oct 1802 *NoHV*, bp 21 Nov 1802 *NoHC*, d 5 June 1885 æ. 82-7-25 *NoHV;* m 9 Dec 1824 *NoHV*—Laura Almira da. Theophilus & Almeria (Bronson) Heaton, b 6 May 1806, d 4 June 1894.

ii William Atwater, b 22 June 1805 *NoHV*, d 10 Oct 1891; m 29 May 1829 *NoHV*—Louisa da. Theophilus & Almeria (Bronson) Heaton, b c. 1808, d 29 Sep 1884.

iii Lucy Adaline, b 23 May 1810 *NoHV*, d 28 Mar 1852; m Lawrence C. Beach.

iv George Willis, b 14 June 1816 *NoHV*, d 8 Jan 1896 *Texas;* m 2 Apr 1838 Eliza Augusta da. Byard Barnes.

2 THOMAS, b 12 Apr 1778 *NoHV*, bp 22 Aug 1779 *NoHC*, d 13 Mar 1831 æ. 56 *NoHT2;* m 26 Jan 1807 Bede da. Joel & Elizabeth (Sackett) Blakeslee, bp 1780 *NoHx*, d 28 Mar 1842 æ. 62 *NoHT 2;* she m (2) 28 May 1835 *NHV*—Philemon Pierpont.

i Sarah, b c. 1808, d 11 Aug 1876 æ. 68 *NoHT3;* m 25 Dec 1829 *NHV*—Zophar Blakeslee.

ii Mary; m 22 Oct 1837 Abraham Blakeslee.

3 BETHUEL, b 22 June 1780 *NoHV*, bp 13 Aug 1780 *NoHC*, d 23 Feb 1802 æ. 22 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 9. HEZEKIAH & MEHITABEL (CANDEE) BROCKETT:

1 [EPHRAIM].

2 [HEZEKIAH].

3 JULIA, b [21 Oct 1800], bp 10 Nov 1800 *HC1*, d 11 Nov 1800 æ. 0-0-21 *HT3*.

4 CYNTHIA, b 9 Mar 1802 *F*, bp 25 Apr 1802 *HC1*, d 22 Aug 1862 æ. 60 *HT3;* m Arba Dickerman.

5 CHARLES, b 1 Dec 1803 *F*, d 21 Aug 1884; res. NH; m (1) 15 Apr 1827 *CV*—Amelia da. John & Abigail (Dickerman) Bristol, b 26 July 1807 *CV*, d 7 Sep 1850; m (2) 21 Jan 1862 Leanor, wid. Pratt.

6 JUSTUS T.

FAM. 10. GILES & SARAH (SMITH) BROCKETT:

1 POLLY, b 21 Dec 1786 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d 7 Oct 1853 æ. 67 *WatT1;* m 14 Oct 1807 *WatV*—Samuel Hill.

2 SARAH, b 20 Jan 1789 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d 9 Dec 1888; m Samuel Dickerman Castle.

3 PATTY, b 29 Apr 1791 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d 22 July 1848 æ. 57 *WatT1;* m 1807 Andrew H. Johnson.

4 HARRIET, b 28 Mar 1794 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d 23 Aug 1872 (at Greenville, Mich.); m 13 Nov 1822 *WatV*—Samuel Peck.

5 ROSWELL, b 17 July 1796 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d s. p. 1 Apr 1853 (at Greenville, Mich.).

6 LYDIA, b 17 July 1798 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC;* m 5 Oct 1825 *WatV*—Smith Miller of Camden, N. Y.

FAM. 11. ENOS & HANNAH (JACOBS) BROCKETT:

1 SON, b c. 1775, d 6 Nov 1788 æ. 14 *NoHC*.

2 JESSE, b c. 1777, d 11 Nov 1803 æ. 26 *NoHT1*, 12 Nov æ. 27 *No HC*.

3 THOMAS, b c. 1782, d s. p. 28 Aug 1865 æ. 83 *NoHV*.

4 JAIRUS, b 17 Oct 1783 *F*, d 7 Sep 1872 (Trumbull Co., Ohio); m Hannah Linsley.

5 HANNAH, b c. 1786; m Elisaph Butler of Norfolk.

6 SALLY, b e. 1788, bp 30 Jan 1803 *NoHC;* m 13 May 1812 John Darrow.

7 JUSTUS, b 23 Dec 1790 *F*, bp 30 Jan 1803 *NoHC*, d 3 May 1877 æ. 87 *NoHT3;* m Eunice da. Thaddeus & Penina (Brockett) Todd, b 1 June 1786 *F*, d 1 Mar 1831 æ. 45 *NoHT1*.

8 PATTY, bp 30 Jan 1803 *NoHC;* m 8 Jan 1818 *NoHC*—John Norton.

9 LEVI, b c. 1798, bp 30 Jan 1803 *NoHC*, d 2 May 1886 æ. 88 *NoHT 3;* m 22 Aug 1817 *NoHC*—Theda da. Cooper & Mary (Sackett) Blakeslee, b 19 Mar 1799 *NoHV*, d 4 Sep 1868 æ. 70 *NoHT3*.

FAM. 12. DAVID & DAMARIS (———) BROCKETT (family incomplete):

1 GEORGE, b c. 1801, d 7 Mar 1848 æ. 47 *HT3*.

2 (probably) ALETHEA; m 19 Oct 1826 *HV*—Merrit Ford.

3 NELSON, b c. 1807, d 4 Apr 1860 æ. 53 *HT3*.

4 LOIS, b c. 1813, d Aug 1848 æ. 35 *HT3;* m ——— Harvey.

FAM. 13. BENJAMIN & RACHEL (CLARK) BROCKETT:

1 WILLIAM, b 2 May 1789 *F*, d Feb 1816 (at sea) *WHD*.

2 ALFRED, b 7 Apr 1792 *F*, d Aug 1827 æ. 23 (?) (at sea) *WHD*.

3 GEORGE, b 20 Oct 1794 *F*.

4 LYMAN, b 18 Oct 1798 *F*, d 22 Mar 1841 æ. 45 *WHD;* m (1) 17 Aug 1822 *F*—Angelina Pardee, who d 23 Dec 1831 æ. 31 *WH D*, 22 Dec *WHT2;* m (2) 2 Apr 1833 Abigail da. Matthias & Mary (Thompson) Hitchcock, b 15 Jan 1795 *F*, d 20 Aug 1876.

5 BENJAMIN, b 20 June 1801 *F;* m Theresa Thomas.

6 SEYMOUR, b 18 Sep 1803 *F;* m Laura Hodge.

7 ISABEL, b 9 Nov 1804 *F;* m Willis Pardee.

8 SUSANNA, b 10 Nov 1806 *F*.

BROCKETT. MISCELLANEOUS. SIDNEY, d 5 Oct 1820 æ. 34 *WHD*..... MILES, d Feb 1826 æ. 21 (in W. Indies) *WHD*.....LEWIS, d 14 July 1828

æ. 21 *WHD*.....LOYAL, d 14 July 1829 æ. 19 *WHD*.....SARAH m 4 Oct 1786 *NoHC*—Jared Norton.....MOLLY m 3 Sep 1778 *WV*—Elihu Cook.....LUCY m 25 Dec 1797 *WV*—Giles Oliver Griswold.....POLLY, from No H, d 21 Feb 1854 æ. 77 *BT2;* m (1) Jesse Atwater; m (2) Mitchell Peck.....FANNY m 19 June 1817 *HV*—Ichabod Hitchcock.....FRANCIS m 20 May 1805 *NoHC*—Lois Jacobs.....JOHN of Bd m 23 Feb 1818 *NoHC*—Maria Smith.

BROMHAM. JOHN, of NH, d 13 Jan 1841 æ. 83 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 12 Oct 1788 *NHx*—Ann da. Samuel & Sarah (Woodward) Page, b c. 1770, bp 16 Nov 1789 (æ. 19) *NHx*, d 1845.

1 BETSEY, b [July 1789], bp 16 Nov 1789 (æ. 0-4) *NHx*.
2 WILLIAM, b [May 1793], bp 9 June 1793 (æ. 9 wks.) *NHx*, d 20 June 1794 æ. 0-15 *NHx*.
3 WILLIAM WOODWARD, bp 19 July 1795 *NHx*.
4 CHILD, bp 30 July 1797 *NHx*.
5 JOHN, b c. 1800, d 12 Jan 1858 æ. 57 *NHT1;* m Martha Driggs, b 22 Apr 1822 *NHT1*, d 10 Oct 1900 *NHT1*.

BRONSON. FAM. 1. TIMOTHY of Kensington (in Berlin) m (1) 14 Jan 1747/8 *FarmV*—Deborah da. Isaac & Deborah (Clark) Jones, wid. Nathaniel Maltby & John Talmadge, b 25 Sep 1700, d 4 Sep 1751 æ. 50 *NHT1;* m (2) 2 Dec 1752 *FarmV*—Susanna da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling, b 2 Oct 1716 *NHV*.....NATHANIEL of Berlin m 18 Dec 1754 *NHC2*—Mercy da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling, b 24 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*.....EBENEZER ALLING, res. Manlius, N. Y., 1803; m 17 Feb 1774 *CC*—Susanna da. Joel & Susanna (Hotchkiss) Parker, b 8 Mar 1752 *WV*.....ASA & w. joined *CC* in 1769, she d 12 Oct 1771 *CC;* he m (2) 5 Feb 1772 *CC*—Ætheldred da. Joel & Susanna (Hotchkiss) Parker, b 7 Sep 1747 *WV*.

BRONSON. FAM. 2. ASA m 20 Jan 1757 *WV*—Achsah da. Abner & Mary (Chapman) Curtis, b 4 Oct 1739 *WV;* [she m (2) William Churchill].

1 ISAAC, b 26 Dec 1757 *WV*, d 21 Jan 17[—] *WV*.
2 MARY, b 3 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 5 Nov 17[—] *WV*.
3 ASA, b 30 Mar 1761 *WV*.
4 SILAS, b 30 Jan 1763 *WV*.
5 PHINEHAS, b 9 Nov 1764 *WV*.

BRONSON. FAM. 3. AMOS, of P; Capt.; b 3 Feb 1730/1 *WatV*, d 2 Sep 1819 æ. 88 *PV;* m (1) 3 June 1751 *WatV*—Anna da. Jacob & Elizabeth (Barnes) Blakeslee, b 6 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1800 æ. 68 *PV;* m (2) 14 Apr 1802 Sarah [?wid.] Frost, who d 23 Feb 1822 æ. 80 *CT2*. Twelve children by first w., of whom: TILLOTSON, b 8 Jan 1762 *WatV*, d 6 Sep 1826 æ. 65 *CT2;* B. A. (Yale 1786), D. D.; Rev. (Prot. Ep.); m (1) 9 Nov 1797 *CV*—Hannah Thompson, who d 28 Feb 1808 æ. 35 *CT2;* m (2) 9 Mar 1809 *CV*—Polly Hotchkiss, who d 28 Sep 1826 æ. 57 *CT2;* left issue.

BRONSON. FAM. 4. JOHN, of Farm, b. c. 1670, d 1749; m (1) Jan 1697 Rachel Buck of Wethersfield, who d 25 June 1708; m (2) 17 Apr 1709 *FarmV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, wid. John Chatterton, b 23 Sep 1672 *NHV*, d after 1749. By second w. he had issue:

1 RACHEL, b 6 July 1710 *FarmV;* m ——— Ferry.
2 MARY, b 20 Jan 1711/2 *FarmV*, d 1 Jan 1751 *SC;* m 5 Nov 1744 *SC*—Gideon Peck.
3 JAMES, b 29 Nov 1713 *FarmV*, d 28 Mar 1775; m 26 Apr 1737 *SC*

—Hannah da. Eleazer & Ann (Foster) Peck, b 20 Jan 1717 *WV*.

4 RUTH, b 1 Feb 1716 *FarmV;* m ——— Barnes.

BRONSON. MISCELLANEOUS. MRS. ABIGAIL d 23 Nov 1814 æ. 83 *NoHT1*.

BROOKS. FAM. 1. JOHN, brother of Henry (FAM. 2.); of NH.

1 MARY, b 5 Sep 1654 *NHV*, d 1712; m 12 Jan 1674 *NHV*—Matthew Ford.

2 ELIZABETH, b 29 Sep 1656 *NHV*.

3 MERCY, b c. 1659; m (1) 24 Oct 1677 *NHV*—Ebenezer Hill; she div. him 1692; m (2) Edward Scott.

4 SARAH, b 9 Apr 1661 *NHV;* m (1) 29 Aug 1687 *NHV*—Benjamin Robbins; m (2) 10 Dec 1691 *NHV*—Nathaniel Thorpe.

5 HANNAH, b 9/10 Feb 1663 *NHV;* she had a child by Daniel Abbot 1693 and apparently m him, though his wife is called Rebecca the same year & Hannah when he died.

6 RUTH, b 7 Feb 1665 *NHV;* m 2 July 1688 *NHV*—William Baldwin.

7 DAUGHTER, b Dec 1668 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. HENRY BROOKS, d 1713; m 21 Dec 1676 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth Potter, wid. Samuel Blakeslee, who d 7 Nov 1723 *NHV*.

1 THOMAS, b 27 Mar 1679 *NHV*, d 20 July 1732 *CC;* Lieut.; m 25 Mar 1702 *NHV*—Martha da. Joshua & Mary (Pardee) Hotchkiss, b 14 Dec 1683 *NHV*, d c. 1755.

i Stephen, b 28 May 1703 *WV*, bp 20 June 1725 *CC*, d 16 May 1773 *Bristol;* m 6 May 1725 *WV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Abigail (Frost) Barnes, b 31 May 1702 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

ii Mary, b 14 May 1704 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 11 Jan 1743/4 *FarmV;* m (1) 17 Feb 1726 *WV*—Nathaniel Bunnell; m (2) 3 Aug 1735 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

iii Thomas, b 14 Feb 1706 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 1 Nov 1773 *CC;* Ens.; m (1) 6 July 1727 *WV*—Desire da. Henry & Desire (Smith) Bristol, b 5 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1748 *WV;* m (2) 20 Mar 1748/9 *WV*—Elizabeth, wid. Daniel Bristol, who d 15 Feb 1782 *CC*. **FAM. 4.**

iv Enos, b 15 Feb 1708 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 22 Sep 1771 *CC*, æ. 63 *CT1*, 27 Sep *WV;* Capt.; m 3 July 1734 *WV*—Tamar da. David & Mary (Lobdell) Wooster, b 16 June 1707 *DV*, d 7 Oct 1775 *CC*, æ. 69 *CT1*. **FAM. 5.**

v Cornelius, b 10 Sep 1711 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 25 Dec 1783 *CC*, æ. 72 *CT1;* m (1) Jerusha da. John & Jerusha (Hall) Mattoon, b 27 Dec 1709 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1741 *WV;* m (2) Sarah da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, wid. Austin Bristol, b 13 July 1721 *WV*, d 7 Aug 1784 *CC*, æ. 64 *HV*. **FAM. 6.**

vi Martha, b 21 Feb 1714 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC;* m 25 Sep 1734 *WV*—Samuel Cole of Farm.

vii Mehitabel, b 23 Apr 1716 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC;* m 16 Aug 1733 *WV*—Edward Gaylord of Farm.

viii Sarah, b c. 1718, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d May 1754 *CC*.

[A Sarah m 2 June 1752 *WV*—James Stowe].

ix Benjamin, b 23 Apr 1720 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 29 Jan 1784 æ. 64 *NoHT1;* Capt.; res. S, rem. to Claremont, N. H., & in 1780 to NoH; m 15 Dec 1741 *WC2*—Thankful da. John & Mary (Gaylord) Hickox; she m (2) Stephen Hotchkiss. **FAM. 7.**

x Henry, b 2 Mar 1723 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 1797; Census (C) 1-1-2; rem. to Bristol c. 1794; m (1) 4 Dec 1745 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Abigail (Smith) Cooper, b 10 June 1725 *NHV*, d 29 July 1789 *CC*, æ. 65 *CT2;* m (2) Mehitabel da. Abel & Joanna (Beach) Royce, wid. Jesse Bunnell, b 1 Apr 1737 *WV*, d 23 Feb 1813 æ. 77 *Claremont, N. H., T.* **FAM. 8.**

xi Thankful, b 19 Dec 1725 *WV*, bp 20 May 1726 *CC*, d 18 Apr 1795 æ. 70 *CT1;* m 30 May 1745 *WV*—Nathan Gaylord.

FAM. 3. STEPHEN & HANNAH (BARNES) BROOKS:

1 HANNAH, b 5 Apr 1726 *WV*, bp 30 Mar 1726 *CC*, d 14 Nov 1759 *WatV;* m (1) 9 Sep 1747 *WatV*—John Clark; m (2) 1 May 1751 *WatV*—Cornelius Graves.

2 STEPHEN, b 15 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp June 1728 *CC*, d 5 Nov 1749 *FarmV*.

3 JONATHAN, bp June 1730 *CC*, "child" d Feb 1736/7 *CC*.

4 JERUSHA, b 10 Aug 1731 *WV*, bp Oct 1731 *CC*, d 7 Nov 1749 *FarmV*.

5 MARTHA, b 11 Jan 1735 *WV*, bp Feb 1734/5 *CC*.

6 THOMAS, b 7 Mar 1738 *WV*, bp 7 May 1738 *CC*, d c. 1812; Lieut. Census (Bristol) 2-1-5; res. Burlington; m Ruth ——, d c. 1816. The probate records name the following children: Chauncey: Ruth Webster: Lucina: Almira: Lydia Bartholomew: Thomas: Hannah Moses: Abigail Thompson: Gilbert. The following children were bp *Bristol x;* Ahiah (son), 6 Apr 1760; Hannah, 10 Jan 1762; Lusina, 22 Mar 1767; Thomas, 28 Aug 1774; Gilbert, 3 May 1772; Ruth, 10 Nov 1776; Marilla, 7 July 1782.

7 LOIS, b 17 Dec 1740 *WV*, bp Apr 1741 *CC*.

8 ABRAHAM, b 22 Apr 1743 *WV*, bp June 1743 *CC*, d 16 Mar 1805 æ. 63 *Steuben, N. Y., T;* Census (Bristol) 3-2-2; m 5 Mar 1767 *FarmV*—Deborah Hungerford. Children, births recorded *FarmV:* 1 Vashti, 20 Sep 1767. 2 Stephen, 13 May 1769, d 19 June 1849 æ. 80 *Steuben, N. Y., T.* 3 Jerusha, 17 Feb 1772. 4 Cyrus, 2 Oct 1773. 5 Abraham, 23 Oct 1775. 6 Deborah, 9 Mar 1781. The first 5 were bp *Bristol x;* also 7 Orrin, 28 May 1786.

FAM. 4. THOMAS & DESIRE (BRISTOL) BROOKS:

1 DAVID, b 7 Jan 1728 *WV*, d 10 Feb 1728 *WV*.

2 MARTHA, b 16 Apr 1729 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC;* m 12 Dec 1751 *WV*—Benjamin Hotchkiss.

3 JOSHUA b 30 Oct 1730 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 1765; m 15 Feb 1754 *WV*—Abiah da. Sylvanus & Abiah (Lines) Clark, bp

Sep 1735 *CC*, d 24 Sep 1790 *CC*.

i Child, b [1754], d Sep 1754 *CC*.

ii Ann, b 25 July 1756 *WV*, bp 14 Nov 1773 *CC*, d 30 May 1804 *CV;* m [———] *CV*—Joel Ives.

iii Deborah, b 3 June 1759 *WV;* m 28 Dec 1775 *WV*, *CC*—Oliver Bradley.

4 **Deborah**, b 15 Feb 1732 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 11 Feb 1759 *WatV;* m 15 Dec 1756 *WatV*—Barnabas Lewis.

5 **Thomas**, b 2 Dec 1733 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 20 Mar 1801 *CC*, æ. 68 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-0-3; m 12 May 1757 *WV*—Mary da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, b 1/5 Dec 1740 *WV*, d 3 May 1798 *CC*, æ. 59 *CTI*.

i Amasa, b 7 Feb 1758 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1828 æ. 71 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-2-2; m 20 Jan 1778 *WV*, 1779 *CC*—Hope da. John & Mary (Curtis) Benham, b 21 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 3 May 1835 æ. 81½ *CTI*. **FAM. 9.**

ii Ethurel, b 16 Mar 1760 *WV*, k. at Saratoga 7 Oct 1777 æ. 18 *CTI*.

iii Desire, b 27 Sep 176[5] *WV*, d 27 Dec 1837 æ. 72 *CTI;* m 6 Oct 1783 *CV*—Jonathan Gorham Bristol.

iv Thomas, b 19 Nov 1766 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1792 *CC*—Rebecca da. Munson & Rebecca (Bartholomew) Merriam, bp 27 Feb 1774 *CC*.

v Benajah, b 2 Sep 1769 *WV*, bp 8 Oct 1769 *CC*, d 29 Jan 1826 æ. 56 *CTI;* m Lydia [da. Solomon & Mary (Barker) Johnson, b 6 Oct 1774 *WV*]. Children: 1 Jerusha, b 18 Jan 1798 *CV*. 2 Harry, b 14 Feb 1800 *CV*, d 2 Apr 1822 æ. 22 *CTI*. 3 Orrin, b 17 Nov 1807 *CV;* of Meriden; m 23 Jan 1828 *CV*—Rebecca Cook.

vi Mary Ann, b 27 Dec 1775 *WV*, bp 12 Jan 1776 *CC*.

vii Rosanna, bp 18 Oct 1778 *CC*.

6 **David**, b 7 July 1736 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 14 Dec 17[64] *WV*, 4 Dec 1764 æ. 28 *CTI;* m 8 Mar 1759 *WV*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Clark) Bunnell, b 6 Oct 1741 *WV*, d 1 Jan 1763 *WV*, æ. 22 *CTI*.

i Ebenezer Bunnell, b 20 July 1759 *WV*, d 1796; Census (C) 1-3-2; m 1 Jan 1783 *CC*—Mehitabel da. John & Mary (Cook) Smith, b 28 Apr 1761 *WV;* she m (2) 19 Feb 1797 *CC*—Amos Atwater. **FAM. 10.**

ii David, b 2 May 1761 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-3; m ———. Children: Sarah Bunnell & Betsey, bp 12 Sep 1795 *CC*.

7 **Samuel**, b 4 Apr 1738 *WV*, bp Apr 1738 *CC*, d 1812 æ. 75 *BristolC;* Census (Bristol) 2-1-1; m 10 Jan 1760 *WV*—Ruth da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Warner) Doolittle, b 20 Aug 1735 *WV*, "Lydia" d 1804 æ. 69 *BristolC*.

i Lydia, b 26 Jan 1761 *WV;* m Asher Hickox.

ii Reuben, b 19 Oct 176[—] *WV*.

iii Samuel, b 9 Jan 1767 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1767 *WV*.

iv Ruth, b 10 Feb 1768 *WV*, bp 27 Mar 1768 *CC;* m Jesse Webster.

v Merab, b 22 Aug 1770 *WV*, bp 21 Oct 1770 *CC;* m Abel Tompkins.

vi Samuel, b 27 Mar 1773 *WV*, bp 16 May 1773 *CC*.

vii John Warner, b 22 Apr 1775 *WV*, bp 28 May 1775 *CC*, d 26 Jan 1830 (Steuben Co., N. Y.); m Sarah Roberts, b 25 Sep 1774, d 5 Aug 1851.

viii Lemuel, bp 26 Apr 1778 *CC*.

8 DESIRE, b 9 Feb 1740 *WV*, bp Feb 1739/40 *CC*, d before 1774; she had a nat. child:

i Solomon, b c. 1760, bp (adult) 29 Oct 1786 *CC*, d 3 Mar 1823 æ. 63 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m 12 June 1783 *CC*—Thankful da. Nathan & Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, b 5 Sep 1758 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1822 æ. 64 *CTI*. **FAM. 11.**

9 MARY, b 2 Aug 1742 *WV*, bp 15 Aug 1742 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1742 *WV*.

10 JONATHAN, b 25 Aug 1743 *WV*, bp Aug 1743 *CC*, d 24 May 1782 *CC;* m 1 Feb 1764 *WV*—Chloe da. Moses & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, b 20 Mar 1745/6 *WV*, d 7 Dec 1803 *CC;* Census, Chloe (C) 1-2-1.

i Gideon, b 4 Jan 1765 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1775 *CC*, d 21 Dec 1803 *CC*, 22 Dec *CV*, æ. 39 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-0-0; m 16 Dec 1790 *CV*—Clara da. Gad & Mary (Atwater) Pond, b 3 Mar 1768 *WV*. **FAM. 12.**

ii Eunice, b 20 Feb 1767 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1775 *CC*.

iii Martha, b 5 Aug 1769 *WV*.

iv Joshua, b 10 Nov 1772 *WV*, bp 21 May 1775 *CC;* m (1) Abigail ——, who d 13 Dec 1818 æ. 42 (at C) *ColR*; m (2) 7 Feb 1822 *HV*—Semantha da. Thomas & Elizabeth Payne, wid. Zerah Ford of Wat. Children by 1 w.: 1 Lambert, b 8 May 1798 *CV*, bp 10 Sep 1809 *CC;* m 27 Aug 1821 *NHV*—Sally Maria Barnes. 2 Abby, b 1 Mar 1805 *CV*, bp 10 Sep 1809 *CC;* m Willis Rowe of NH.

v Jonathan, bp 7 Sep 1777 *CC*.

vi Amadeus, bp 20 Feb 1780 *CC*.

vii Ichabod, bp 2 June 1782 *CC*.

Children of Jonathan d 17 Oct 1774 *CC*, 24 Oct 1774 *CC*, & 15 July 1775 *CC*.

11 ISAAC, b 24 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp 22 July (?) 1745 *CC*, d 1797 æ. 65 *BristolC;* Census (Bristol) 2-4-3; m 19 Apr 1775 *CC*—Jemima Wright.

i Seth, b 18 Sep 1774 *WV*, bp 7 May 1775 *CC*.

ii Enos, b 9 Mar 1776 *WV*, bp 14 Apr 1776 *CC*.

iii Ethurel, bp 30 Nov 1777 *CC*.

iv Solomon, bp 9 Apr 1780 *CC*.

v David, bp 9 Apr 1780 *CC*.

vi Hannah.

vii Ruth.

12 GIDEON, b 29 Aug 1747 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 *CC*.

FAM. 5. ENOS & TAMAR (WOOSTER) BROOKS:

1 ENOS, b 11 Apr 1735 *WV*, bp 1 June 1735 *CC*, d before 1790; m 3 Apr 1755 *WV*—Lois da. James & Sarah (Judd) Williams, b

20 Feb 1731/2 *WatV*, d c. 1811; Census, Lois (H) 1-0-2.

i Jere, b 7 Dec 1755 *WV*, d 6 Oct 1834 æ. 79 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-1-5; m (1) Abigail da. Daniel & Abigail (Hitchcock) Bradley, b 28 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1823 æ. 68 *CT1;* m (2) 4 July 1825 *CV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Lydia (Ives) Doolittle, wid. Samuel Doolittle, b 1 Oct 1767 *WV*, d 25 Feb 1830 æ. 62 *CT1*. **FAM. 13.**

ii Abijah, b 7 Dec 1755 *WV*, d 19 Sep 1813 æ. 57 *CT2;* Census (H) 1-2-1; m Lucretia da. Samuel & Lydia (Todd) Mix, b c. 1758, d 9 Oct 1813 æ. 55 *CT2*. Family incomplete. Children: 1 Enos, b c. 1785, d 21 Mar 1848 æ. 63 *CT2;* m Roxana ——, who d 30 Dec 1879 æ. 95 *CT 2, HV*. 2 Billious.

iii Wooster, b 3 May 1759 *WV*, d 9 Dec 1762 *WV*.

iv Mary Sabra, b 14 Aug 1761 *WV*, d c. 1839; m 18 Nov 1789 *HC1*—Jonathan Dayton.

v Wooster, b 28 Aug 1763 *WV*.

vi Esther, b 30 Aug 1765 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1828 æ. 62 *NoHT1;* m Jacob Walter.

vii Eliakim, b c. 1768, d 16 Mar 1828 æ. 60 *CT2*, (at H) *ColR;* m (1) Sally da. Stephen & Sarah (Ames) Ives, b c. 1772, d 9 Apr 1806 æ. 34 *CT2;* m (2) 26 May 1808 *CC*—Lydia da. Hezekiah & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Beecher, b 17 June 1783 *CV*. **FAM. 14.**

viii Lois, b 1 May 1771 *NHV;* m Amos Doolittle.

2 **Mary**, b 1 Dec 1736 *WV*, bp 1736 *CC*, d 29 Mar 1817 æ. 84 *HC1;* m Simeon Bristol.

3 **Mehitabel**, b [17 Dec] 1740 *WV*, bp July 1740 *CC*, d 3 Nov 1816 æ. 77 *NHT1;* m 24 Mar 1768 *NHV*—John Miles.

4 **David**, b 14 Aug 1744 *WV*, bp Aug 1744 *CC*, d 22 Dec 1801 æ. 58 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-2-7; m 20 Jan 1773 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Dayton) Doolittle, b 26 May 1749 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1831 æ. 81 *CT1*.

i Clarissa, b 22 Feb 1774 *WV*, bp 26 June 1774 *CC*, d 1808 *F;* m 25 Nov 1799 *CC*—Eber Blakeslee.

ii Micah, b 14 May 1775 *WV*, bp 18 June 1775 *CC;* Maj. Gen.; of Livingston Co., N. Y.; m 13 Dec 1802 Mary da. Dea. Abel Hall of Lyme.

iii David, b 8 Oct 1776 *WV*, bp 1 Dec 1776 *CC*, "child" d 2 Jan 1782 *CC*.

iv Elizabeth, b 17 Dec 1777 *WV*, bp 15 Feb 1778 *CC*, d 2 Sep 1807 æ. 30 *CT1;* m 22 Feb 1801 *CV*—Samuel Peck.

v Benedict, b 9 Mar 1779 *F;* of Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m Mary McNair.

vi Laura, b 1 Apr 1781 *F;* m Henry Vosburg.

vii Charity, b 22 Oct 1782 *F;* m Isaac Curtis.

viii Polly, b 25 July 1785 *F;* m Henry Hubbard.

ix Patty, b 25 July 1785 *F*, d s. p.

x David, b 26 July 1791 *F*, d 24 July 1873 æ. 82 *CT1;* m Linda da. Samuel & Abigail Ann (Doolittle) Hull, b 6 Feb

1796 *F*, d 30 Apr 1865 *F*.

5 TAMAR, b 18 Apr 1746 *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1801 æ. 56 *NHT1*.

FAM. 6. CORNELIUS & JERUSHA (MATTOON) BROOKS:

1 MARY, b 8 Mar 1739 *WV*, bp Mar 1739 *CC*, d 30 Sep 1776 *CC*, æ. 38 *CT1*; m 4 Aug 1758 *WV*—Aaron Cook.

2 AMASA, bp Apr 1741 *CC*, d soon.

FAM. 7. BENJAMIN & THANKFUL (HICKOX) BROOKS:

1 REUBEN, b 7 Sep 1742 *FarmV*, d young.

2 BENJAMIN, b 4 Nov 17[44] *FarmV*, bp 17 Feb 1744/5 *SC*; Census (H) 1-2-2; rem. to Butternuts, N. Y.; m.

3 CORNELIUS, b 11 May 17[47] *FarmV*.

4 BARNABAS, b 15 June 1749 *FarmV*, "Barni" bp June 1749 *Bristol x*.

5 JOHN, b 17 May 1752 *FarmV*, bp 12 June 1752 *Bristol x*.

6 ASAHEL, b 11 Dec 1754 *FarmV*, bp 29 Dec 1754 *Bristol x*; Census (Wd) 1-3-2; m Eunice da. Benajah & Sarah (Mansfield) Peck.

7 THANKFUL, bp 8 May 1757 *Bristol x*; m Rene Cossett (Rev.), of Claremont, N. H.

8 LEMME, bp 10 June 1759 *Bristol x*; Capt.; Census (NoH) 1-2-2; of Butternuts, N. Y., 1822; m 9 Nov 1786 *NoHV*—Melia da. Zophar & Eunice Blakeslee, b 4 Dec 1764 *NHV*.

i Lemme, b 15 Sep 1787 *NoHV*, bp 1788 *NoHx*; m 10 Jan 1810 *NoHC*—Sena da. Josiah & Susanna (Seeley) Thomas, b 5 Aug 1792 *NoHV*.

ii Melinda, b 20 Apr 1790 *NoHV*, bp 1790 *NoHx*, d 28 Apr 1790 æ. 0-0-9 *NoHT1*.

iii Thankful, b 4 June 1792 *NoHV*.

iv Lyman, b 4 Oct 1793 *NoHV*, bp 1793 *NoHx*; m Eunice da. Isaac Clark & Eunice (Blakeslee) Stiles, b 22 July 1795 *NoHV*.

v Melinda, b 21 July 1796 *NoHV*, bp 1796 *NoHx*.

vi Eli, b 30 Mar 1798 *NoHV*, bp 1798 *NoHx*.

vii Bela, b 30 Dec 1799 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*.

viii Fanny, b 7 Oct 1801 *NoHV*.

ix William Riley, b 28 May 1806 *NoHV*.

9 REUBEN, bp 15 Nov 1761 *Bristol x*, d 11 Feb 1784 æ. 23 *NoHT1*.

10 LUE, bp 29 Jan 1764 *Bristol x*, d after 1820; m 13 Jan 1785 *WC1*—Mansfield Munson; res. Butternuts, N. Y., 1805.

11 ELI, bp 9 Mar 1766 *Bristol x*; res. Canton, Greene Co., N. Y., 1805.

12 MARY; m Jeremiah Crittenden; of Butternuts, N. Y., 1805.

FAM. 8. HENRY & MARY (COOPER) BROOKS:

1 MARY, b 26 Nov 1746 *WV*, bp 1747 *CC*, d 18 May 1821 *F*; m 25 Mar 1773 *CC*—Joel Peck.

2 HENRY, b 10 Nov 1748 *WV*, bp 20 Nov 1748 *CC*, d 14 Oct 1821 æ. 73 *CT2*; Census (C) 1-4-4; m 5 Feb 1775 *CV*—Content da. Enos & Content (Curtis) Andrews, b 24 Feb 1756 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1824 æ. 69 *CT2*.

i Henry, b 30 Aug 1775 *CV*, d 10 Mar 1814 æ. 40 *CT2*; m 28 Dec 1800 Rosetta Hull.

ii Content, b 28 Mar 1777 *CV*, d soon.

iii Alling, b 8 May 1778 *CV*.

iv Enos Andrews, b 23 Apr 1780 *CV*, d 3 Mar 1834 æ. 52 *Watx*.

v Content, b 23 Sep 1782 *CV*, d 3 Jan 1862 æ. 78 *HV;* m 5 Jan 1810 *CC*—Levi Munson.

vi Betsey, b 23 Sep 1784 *CV;* m 28 July 1805 *CV*, 27 July *CC*—Solomon Flagg.

vii Mary, b 2 Nov 1787 *CV*.

viii Jesse, b 13 July 1790 *CV*, bp 23 Oct 1796 *CC*, d 5 June 1826 æ. 36 (k. in raising of *CC*) *CT1;* m 18 July 1816 *CV*—Myra Tuttle, who d 3 Oct 1878 æ. 88 *CT1*.

ix Aaron, b 28 Aug 1792 *CV*, bp 23 Oct 1796 *CC*, d 7 Nov 1842; m 26 June 1828 *CV*—Caroline da. Israel & Martha (Royce) Hotchkiss, b 1 Mar 1804 *F*.

x John, b 23 Apr 1794 *CV*, bp 23 Oct 1796 *CC*.

xi Elias, b 2 May 1796 *CV*, bp 23 Oct 1796 *CC;* m (1) 26 May 1824 *CV*—Julania Ives, who d 14 Jan 1840 æ. 34 *CT1;* m (2) 16 Nov 1840 *CV*—Abigail Austin of Meriden.

xii Simeon, b 17 Apr 1801 *CV*, bp 4 Oct 1801 *CC*, d 9 Dec 1844 æ. 44 *CT2;* m 10 Feb 1825 *CV*—Sally Judd, who d 22 Apr 1889 æ. 81 *CT2*.

3 STEPHEN, b 10 May 1750 *WV*, bp June 1750 *CC*, d after 1795; m 13 Feb 1772 *WV*, *CC*—Elizabeth [da. John & Mary (Cook)] Smith, b [4 Apr 1753 *WV*]. Family incomplete.

i John, b 4 Oct 1773 *WV;* m 15 Jan 1798 *CC*—Merab da. Asa & Lois (Hull) Blakeslee, b 29 Nov 1776 *WV*.

ii Clara, b 3 Oct 1775 *WV*.

4 ABIGAIL, b 29 Feb 1752 *WV*, bp 21 Mar 1752 *CC;* m Jonathan Webb.

5 JERUSHA, b c. 1754; m Simeon Hotchkiss.

6 SARAH, b 12 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1833; m 24 Dec 1778 *WV*—Thomas Andrews.

7 PHEBE, b 20 July 1759 *WV*, d 26 Feb 1823 æ. 66 *WT1;* m 1 July 1784 *CC*—John Gaylord.

8 JOEL, b 4 Mar 1761 *WV*, d 17 Sep 1838 æ. 78 *CT2;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 26 Jan 1786 *CV*, *CC*—Miriam da. Titus & Mary (Atwater) Moss, b 14 Aug 1764 *WV*, d 13 May 1832 æ. 68 *CT2*.

i Cooper, b 8 Feb 1787 *CV*, bp 1 Apr 1787 *CC*.

ii Arvilla, b 3 Oct 1788 *CV;* m 30 Nov 1809 Gideon M. Hotchkiss of Ppt.

iii Sally, b 30 Apr 1791 *CV*, bp 4 July 1791 *CC*.

iv Miriam, b 28 Apr 1793 *CV*, bp 16 June 1793 *CC*.

v Joel, b 16 Apr 1795 *CV*, bp 14 June 1795 *CC*.

vi Zerah, b 13 Mar 1797 *CV*, bp 21 May 1797 *CC;* m 7 Nov 1821 *CV*—Laura Barnes.

vii Eudocia, b 20 May 1799 *CV*, bp 7 July 1799 *CC;* m 27 Dec 1820 *CV*—Sherman Hotchkiss of Ppt.

viii Hiram, b 3 Feb 1805 *CV*, bp 31 Mar 1805 *CC*, d 7 Jan 1844 æ. 39 *CT2;* m (1) 4 Feb 1832 *CV*—Lucy B. Hall; m

(2) Eliza ——— .

9 COOPER, b c. 1763, d 5 Sep 1775 æ. 12 *CT2*.

10 BEDE, b 23 June 1766 *WV*, d 15 Jan 1776 æ. 10 *CT2*.

11 AMARANDA, b 19 Nov 1769 *WV*, bp 28 Jan 1770 *CC*, d 10 Aug 1775 æ. 6 *CT2*.

FAM. 9. AMASA & HOPE (BENHAM) BROOKS:

1 LOVINA, b 11 July 1779 *CV*, "Louisa" bp 15 Aug 1779 *CC*.

2 ETHURAL, b 14 Aug 1781 *CV*, bp 24 Sep 1781 *CC;* rem. to Amenia, N. Y.; m Sarah ——— .

3 AMASA, b 21 Nov 1785 *CV*, bp 19 Dec 1790 *CC*, d 30 Nov 1822; m 4 Oct 1807 *CC*—Polly da. Reuben & Hannah (Gaylord) Bradley, bp 27 May 1787 *CC*.

i Polly, b 22 May 1808 *CV*.

ii Amasa, b 29 Dec 1810 *CV*, d 1 Nov 1822 æ. 11 *CT1*.

iii Sherald, b 18 Feb 1813 *CV*, d 1891 *BT5;* m Orintha ——, b 1809, d 1885 *BT5*.

iv Fidelia, b 25 Dec 1814 *CV*.

v Cecelia, b 13 Mar 1817 *CV*, d 28 May 1821 æ. 5 *CT1*.

vi Augustus, b 21 Nov 1820 *CV*.

4 ISAAC, b 24 Sep 1790 *CV*, bp 19 Dec 1790 *CC*, d 18 Feb 1792 æ. 1-5 *CT1*.

5 MARY HOTCHKISS, b 27 Mar 1794 *CV*, d 7 Dec 1794 æ. 0-8 *CT1*.

6 ISAAC RICHARD WOOD, b 14 Mar 1796 *CV*, bp 28 May 1797 *CC*, d 10 Mar 1835 æ. 39 *PptT;* m Cynthia Smith, who d 22 Dec 1839 æ. 40 *PptT*. Children: *i* Harry Hotchkiss, b 6 Sep 1819 *WdV*. *ii* Isaac Richard, b 1 July 1821 *WdV*, d 23 Aug 1848 æ. 27 *Bx*. *iii* Mary. *iv* Sarah. *v* Elizabeth. *vi* Cynthia.

7 THOMAS HOTCHKISS, b 13 Sep 1800 *CV*, *CT2*, bp 29 Mar 1801 *CC*, d 7 Sep 1874 *CT2;* m 8 Nov 1830 *CV*—Laura A. Atwater, b 7 Mar 1811 *CT2*, d 26 Mar 1887 *CT2*.

FAM. 10. EBENEZER BUNNELL & MEHITABEL (SMITH) BROOKS:

1 LANSON, bp 24 July 1796 *CC*.

2 VERGIL, bp 24 July 1796 *CC*, d 23 May 1806 *CC*.

3 EBENEZER B., bp 24 July 1796 *CC*.

4 URSULA, bp 24 July 1796 *CC*, d 15 June 1807 *CC*.

5 REBECCA, bp 24 July 1796 *CC*, d 19 May 1816 *F;* m 29 Nov 1815 *CV*—Chauncey Peck.

FAM. 11. SOLOMON & THANKFUL (GAYLORD) BROOKS:

1 ORILLA, b [May 1784], bp 5 Nov 1786 *CC*, d 21 Oct 1788 æ. 4-5 *CT1*.

2 FLAVELLA, bp 5 Nov 1786 *CC;* m 26 Oct 1803 *CC*—Alfred Gregory.

3 LOYAL, b [Mar 1791], bp 5 June 1791 *CC*, d 30 Aug 1794 æ. 3-5 *CT1*.

4 MAVERICK, bp 16 June 1793 *CC*, d 25 Mar 1804 æ. 11 *CT1*.

5 (probably) ORETTA, bp 24 Apr 1796 *CC*.

6 (probably) LOYAL; m Eunice [?Bishop], who d 3 Oct 1825 æ. 21 *CT1*.

FAM. 12. GIDEON & CLARA (POND) BROOKS:

1 BURRAGE, b 20 Apr 1792 *CV*, d 13 Aug 1794 *CV*, æ. 3 *CT1*.

2 EUNICE, b 12 Oct 1796 *CV*, bp 14 Aug 1803 *CC;* m Stephen Ford.
3 MARTHA, b 16 July 1798 *CV*, bp 14 Aug 1803 *CC*.
4 ALETHEA MARIA, b 15 Sep 1800 *CV*, bp 14 Aug 1803 *CC*.

FAM. 13. JERE & ABIGAIL (BRADLEY) BROOKS:
1 NANCY, b c. 1781, d 28 Dec 1843 æ. 63 *CT1;* m 14 Oct 1821 *CV*—John Bristol.
2 JAMES, bp 20 July 1783 *CC*, d 31 July 1794 æ. 13 *CT1*.
3 ABIGAIL ANA, bp 28 Nov 1784 *CC*, d 30 July 1794 æ. 10 *CT1*.
4 CHARLOTTE, bp 29 Oct 1787 *CC*, d 13 Apr 1833 æ. 46 *CT1;* m 16 Aug 1808 *CC*—John Fields.
5 DAMARIS BRADLEY, bp 17 Jan 1790 *CC*, d 4 Mar 1863 æ. 73 *CT1;* m 20 Oct 1814 *CV*—Clement Peck.
6 JEREMIAH, b 19 July 1792 *CV*, bp 28 Oct 1792 *CC*, d 7 July 1846 æ. 54 *CT1;* m 7 Nov 1814 *CV*, 1814 *WdC*—Polly da. Isaac & Eunice (Beecher) Hemingway, b 22 June 1792 (at Wd) *CV*, d 11 [Dec] 1826 æ. 35 *CT1*.
i Child, b 20 Oct 1816 *CV*, d 20 Oct 1816 *CV*.
ii Cornelia Armenia, b 8 June 1818 *CV*, *CT1*, d 17 Feb 1884 *CT1;* m 27 Feb 1837 *CV*—Robert H. Paddock.
iii Mary Jennet, b 4 July 1819 *CV*, d 3 Mar 1830 æ. 10-8 *CT1*.
iv Catherine Maria, b 7 June 1821 *CV*.
v Edwin Lorenzo, b [10 Mar 1823], d 3 Oct 1826 æ. 3-6-23 *CT1*.
7 DAUGHTER, b c. 1798, d 13 Feb 1798 (infant) *CT1*.

FAM. 14. ELIAKIM & SALLY (IVES) BROOKS:
1 ELIZA.
2 ADALINE.
3 JULIUS, b c. 1801, d 18 Nov 1870 æ. 69 *CT2;* m 13 May 1823 *HV*—Sally Bradley, b c. 1803, d 22 Apr 1856 æ. 54 *CT2*.
4 MARIA, b c. 1803, d 3 Sep 1827 æ. 24 *CT2*.
5 HERRICK; res. Springfield, Mass.

BROOKS. FAM. 15. MOSES, s. of Nathaniel & Mary (Allis), b 14 Sep 1722 *Deerfield, Mass.;* rem. to Wd, returned later to Mass.; m 15 Sep 1748 *NHV*, *WdC*—Martha da. Aaron & Mary (Alling) Perkins. DORCAS, probably sister of Moses, m 19 May 1746 *NHV*—John Perkins.
1 MARTHA, b 2 Aug 1749 *NHV*, bp 17 Sep 1749 *WdC;* m Zebadiah Allis of Montagu, Mass.
2 MARY, b 9 Sep 1751 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1751 *WdC*.
3 MOSES, b 12 Mar 1754 *NHV;* of Montagu, Mass.
4 EUNICE, b 17 Apr 1757 *NHV;* m George Cook of Deerfield, Mass.
5 SARAH, b 29 Apr 1760 *NHV;* of Montagu, Mass.
6 LOWLY; of Montagu, Mass.

BROOKS. MISCELLANEOUS. SALMON, bp 18 Aug 1783 *NHC1*.

BROOME. FAM. 1. JOHN, by w. Rebecca had:
1 HARRIET, bp 28 July 1776 *NHC2*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL BROOME, b c. 1735, d 29 June 1810 æ. 75 *NHT1;* perhaps from N. Y. City; Census (NH) 3-2-6; of Fairfield 1802, returned to NH; m Phebe (sister of Jeremiah) Platt.

1 AMELIA, b [Apr 1765], d 1 Dec 1788 æ. 23-8 *NHT1;* m James Jarvis of N. Y. City.

2 ELIZABETH; m 25 July 1793 *NHC1*—Col. Joseph Fay of Bennington, Vt.

3 MARIA PLATT, b [Nov 1772], d 28 Feb 1794 æ. 21-3 *NHT1*.

4 JENNET, b c. 1774, d 25 Apr 1802 æ. 28 *NHT1;* m 21 Mar 1795 *N Hx*—Timothy Phelps.

5 HANNAH PLATT, b [Nov 1775], bp 3 Dec 1775 *NHC2*, d 20 Oct 1776 æ. 0-11 *NHT1*.

6 GEORGE WASHINGTON.

7 HORATIO GATES.

BROUGHTON. Variant, BROTON. FAM. 1. JAMES ADKINS, b c. 1717, d 27 July 1790 æ. 73 *EHC;* m Abigail da. Henry & Abigail (Hodges) Nails, b 27 May 1733 *EHV;* Census, Abigail Adkins (*sic*) (EH) 1-0-4.

1 HANNAH, b c. 1755, bp 11 Mar 1759 *EHC;* m 31 Dec 1775 *NHC1*—Joseph Hulse.

2 WILLIAM, b c. 1757, bp 11 Mar 1759 *EHC;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 11 Jan 1779 *EHC*—Mary [da. Joel & Susanna (Stacey)] Potter.

3 MARTHA, bp 29 July 1759 *EHC;* she had a nat. child: 1 Patty, bp 24 June 1780 *NHx;* she m 15 Feb 1781 *NHC1*—Joseph Cowdry of Stamford.

4 ABIGAIL, bp 12 Apr 1761 *EHC;* [an Abigail m 13 Feb 1780 *NHC2*—John McCoy; another Abigail m 12 Feb 1783 *NHC1*—Joseph Hawley].

5 PATIENCE, bp 24 Apr 1763 *EHC*.

6 HENRY, bp 31 Mar 1765 *EHC*.

7 MEHITABEL, bp 25 Oct 1767 *EHC*, d 16 Aug 1826 æ. 59 *NoHD;* m (1) ——— Talmadge; m (2) 9 Sep 1804 *EHC*—Joel Pierpont.

8 SOPHIA, bp 26 Nov 1769 *EHC;* probably the "Zurviah" who m 15 Aug 1789 *EHC*—David Green.

9 AMOS, bp 6 Dec 1772 *EHC*, d 7 Aug 1803 *EHC*, 4 Aug æ. 31 *EHC;* m 19 Sep 1791 *EHC*—Mary da. Thomas & Dorothy (Mallory) Alling, bp (adult) 28 Mar 1796 *NHx*, d 24 Feb 1843 æ. 68 *NHT 3;* she m (2) Ammi Mallory.

i James, b [Apr 1793], d 1794 æ. 0-12 *EHT*, "only child" d 19 Apr 1794 æ. 1 *EHC*.

ii James, b [Nov 1794], bp 28 Mar 1796 (æ. 2) *NHx*, d 16 May 1858 æ. 62-6 (*sic*) *NHV*, æ. 63 *NHT3;* m Marena ———, b 1797 *NHT3*, d 1844 *NHT3*, (insane) 23 July 1844 æ. 47 *NHV*.

iii Nancy, bp 28 Mar 1796 (æ. 9 wks.) *NHx*, d 1799 æ. 0-13 *EHT*, "child" d 22 Dec 1796 æ. 10 wks. *EHC;* records fail to harmonize.

iv Hartwell, b c. 1798, d 11 Jan 1828 æ. 30 *EHC*.

v William, b c. 1801, d 18 Jan 1823 æ. 22 *EHC*.

vi Orin, b c. 1803, d 1819 æ. 17 (at sea) *EHC*.

10 AMY, bp 6 Dec 1772 *EHC*.

11 MARY, bp 28 Jan 1775 *EHC*, "child" d Oct 1776 *EHC*.

12 MARY, bp May 1777 *EHC;* m Ephraim Kidder of Hillsdale, N. Y.

BROUGHTON. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN & Dorcas of W had: 1 Michael, b 20 Jan 1763 *WV*. 2 Hannah, b 11 Mar 1765 *WV;* perhaps others..... NATHAN m 2 May 1781 *NoHC*—Elizabeth Clark.

BROWN. FAM. 1. FRANCIS, of NH, from Ratcliffe, Co. York, England; b c. 1610, d 1668; m c. 1636 Mary Edwards, who d 7 Dec 1693 *NHV;* she m (2) William Payne.

1 LYDIA, b c. 1637, d 1719; m 29 Jan 1656 *NHV*—Henry Bristol.

2 JOHN, bp 7 Apr 1640 *NHCI;* left NH; m 1 Jan 1660 *NHV* [1660/1] Mary da. John & Grace Walker, bp Mar 1641 *NHCI;* she div. him 1674; she m (2) 28 May 1675 *NHV*—John Clark.

i Mary, b 2 May 1664, *NHV*, bp (adult) 27 June 1686 *NHCI;* m 19 Aug 1686 *NHV*—Joseph Prindle.

ii John, b 9 Jan 1666 *NHV;* living as a youth in M; fate unknown. A John (identity unknown) d 1736 *EHV*.

iii Hannah, b 7 Aug 1669 *NHV*, bp (adult) 1690 *NHCI;* d 19 June 1729 æ. 60 *WHTI;* m Nathan Smith.

iv Grace, b 9 Jan 1672 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1686 *NHCI*, d 1740; m John Denison of EH.

3 ELEAZER, bp 16 Oct 1642 *NHCI*, d 23 Oct 1714 *F;* m Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Jones) Bulkeley of Fairfield, b 12 Aug 1640, d 1723.

i Eleazer, b 6 Jan 1663 *NHV*, d young.

ii Gershom, b 9 Oct 1665 *NHV*, d Apr 1724; m Hannah da. Moses & Mercy (Glover) Mansfield, b 11 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1726 æ. 57 *NHTI*. **FAM. 2.**

iii Daniel, b 16 Jan 1668 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1722 æ. 54 *NHTI;* m Mary da. Ephraim & Ann (Hough) How, b 8 Dec 1674 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1761 (at St). **FAM. 3.**

iv Elizabeth, b c. 1670; m (1) Michael Todd; m (2) 20 Dec 1716 *WV*—Samuel Street; m (3) John Merriman.

v Sarah, d c. 1697; m Alexander Wilmot.

vi Hannah; m 21 Apr 1703 *NHV*—William Punchard.

vii Rebecca, b c. 1684, d 6 May 1768 æ. 84 *NHCI;* m 21 Apr 1703 *NHV*—Benjamin English.

4 SAMUEL, bp 7 Aug 1645 *NHCI*, d 4 Nov 1691 æ. 45 *WV;* m Mercy da. William & Elizabeth Tuttle, b 27 Apr 1650 *NHV*, d after 1695.

i Abigail, b 11 Mar 1669/70 *NHV*, d 28 Apr 1670 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 8 Aug 1672 *NHV*; m 24 Apr 1690 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

iii Rachel, b 14 Apr 1677 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1718 *WV;* m 15 Apr 1699 *WV*—Samuel Brockett.

iv Francis, b 7 Oct 1679 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1741 *NHV*, æ. 62 *NHTI;* Capt.; m (1) 11 Apr 1705 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Susanna (Coe) Alling, b 23 May 1678 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1725 æ. 47 *NHTI;* m (2) 22 Dec 1726 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Richard & Lydia (Trowbridge) Rosewell, b 5 Sep 1690 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1742 æ. 53 *NHTI*. **FAM. 4.**

v Gideon, b 12 July 1685 *NHV*, d s. p.

5 EBENEZER, bp 21 June 1646 *NHCI* [?error for next child].

6 **Ebenezer**, bp July 1647 *NHCI;* of WH; m 28 Mar 1667 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Rebecca Vincent, bp 17 Nov 1639 *NHCI*.

i Daughter, d Dec 1668 *NHV*.

ii Hannah, b 1 Feb 1667 *NHV* [1667/8]; m (1) 30 Nov 1687 *NHV*—Benjamin Jones; m (2) 1694 Benjamin Wooding.

iii Samuel, b 4 Oct 1669 *NHV*, d 1751; res. WH; m (1) ——; m (2) Sarah ——. **FAM. 5.**

iv Ebenezer, b 12 Nov 1670 *NHV*, d 1707; res. WH; m 11 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*—Eleanor da. Isaac Lane of Mid; she m (2) 2 Jan 1709/10 *NHV*—Samuel Blakeslee. **FAM. 6.**

v Rebecca, b 20 Apr 1672 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*, æ. 54 *WHTI;* m 23 Feb 1691/2 *NHV*—Samuel Clark.

vi Mary, b 6 Aug 1674 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1747; m 15 Nov 1698 *NHV*—Samuel Clark.

vii Elizabeth, b 13 May 1679 *NHV;* m 5 July 1699 *StV*—William Beardsley.

viii Eunice, b 26 Oct 1681 *NHV;* m 10 Dec 1702 *NHV*—Daniel Thomas.

ix James, b 22 Feb 1684 *NHV*, d 15 May 1760 *WtnD;* m 31 Oct 1704 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Sarah (Markham) Kirby, b 20 Feb 1683 *MidV*. **FAM. 7.**

FAM. 2. **Gershom & Hannah (Mansfield) Brown:**

1 **Eleazer**, b 22 Jan 1696/7 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1768 æ. 72 *NHTI*, 22 Sep æ. 71 *NHCI;* m 21 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Abigail (Alsop) Rowe, b 15 Oct 1700 *NHV*, d 5 May 1779 æ. 79 *NHCI*.

i Sarah, b 3 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1725/6 *NHCI*, d 16 July 1778 æ. 52 *NHCI;* m 4 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Timothy Gorham.

ii Gershom, b 24 Mar 1727/8 *NHV*, bp 31 Mar 1728 *NHCI;* m (1) 15 Oct 1750 *NHV*—Hannah Holliburd, who perhaps d 25 May 1797 *NHCI;* m (2) Sarah da. John & Sarah (Ingersoll) Whitlng, b 21 Jan 1758 *NHV*, d 12 Oct 1799 æ. 42 *NHCI*. Child by 1st w.: 1 Hannah, b 27 Aug 1751 *NHV*, bp 17 Nov 1751 (at NH) *Dx*.

iii Abigail, b 12 June 1730 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1730 *NHCI;* m 12 Apr 1750 *NHV*—Enos Potter.

iv Eleazer, b 8 Nov 1731 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1731 *NHCI*, d 10 Feb 1799 æ. 68 *NHCI;* Census (NH) 4–0–4; m (1) Sybil da. Stephen & Desire (Morris) Howell; m (2) Elizabeth da. Ephraim & Lydia (Doolittle) Cook, b 10 Feb 1738 *WV*. **FAM. 8.**

v Hannah, b 19 June 1735 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1735 *NHCI*, d 1 May 1824 æ. 93 *BT3;* m (1) 1 Mar 1758 *NHV*—Asa Morris; m (2) Daniel Tolles.

vi Daniel, b 3 Nov 1743 *NHV*, bp 11 Dec 1743 *NHCI*, d 9 Oct 1788 æ. 45 *EHC;* m 24 Apr 1770 *NHV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Sarah (Dayton) English, b 29 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d 2 Oct 1829 æ. 79–10 *EHC*. **FAM. 9.**

2 **Sarah**, b Mar 1699 *NHV*, bp (adult) 6 Nov 1748 *NHCI*, d s. p.;

m 29 Dec 1724 *NHV*—Benjamin Rosbottom.

3 HANNAH, b 1 June 1702 *NHV*, d 1762 *NHC1*; m (1) 20 Dec 1722 *NHV*—Samuel Hall; she div. him; m (2) ——— Williams.

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1705, d Aug 1726 æ. 21 *NHT1*; m 25 Jan 1721/2 *Bd V*—William Bartholomew.

5 OLIVE, b 22 Feb 1708 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1743 *NHV*; m 20 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Nathaniel Brown.

FAM. 3. DANIEL & MARY (HOW) BROWN:

1 DANIEL, b 26 Apr 1698 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1700 *NHC1*, d s. p. 13 Apr 1723 æ. 25 (in London, Eng.) *F*; B. A. (Yale, 1714); Rev. (Prot. Ep.).

2 JOSEPH, b 1 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 6 June 1790 æ. 89 *NHx*, *NHT1*; of St & NH; m (1) 22 July 1727 *F*—Parnel Bostwick, b May 1702 *F*, d 27 May 1750 *F*; m (2) 8 Apr 1752 *F*—Prudence da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling, b 4 Nov 1721 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1773 *NHx*.

(By 1): *i* Daniel, b 3 July 1728 *F*, bp 2 Oct 1728 *Stx*, d 3 Aug 1738 *F*.

ii Joseph, b 3 June 1730 *F*, bp 16 Aug 1730 *Stx*, d 25 Dec 1757 *F*.

iii Anna, b 6 Apr 1732 *F*, bp 16 Apr 1732 *Stx*, d 30 Aug 1738 *F*.

iv Elizabeth, b 17 Jan 1734 *F*, bp 6 Apr 1735 *Stx*, d 4 Dec 1764 *F*.

v Isaac, b 20 Mar 1736 *F*, bp 27 Mar 1737 *Stx*, d 31 Aug 1738 *F*.

vi Daniel, b 29 Apr 1739 *F*.

vii Anna, b 1 Apr 1741 *F*, bp 7 June 1741 *Stx*; m ——— Chauncey.

viii Mary, b 4 July 1744 *F*, bp 8 July 1744 *Stx*, d 21 Oct 1804 *F*; m 21 July 1776 *NHx*—George Cook.

(By 2): *ix* Sarah, b 13 July 1754 *F*, d 20 Aug 1834 æ. 80 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m (1) 17 Oct 1773 *NHx*—Samuel Perkins; m (2) 27 Apr 1783 *NHx*—Benjamin Matthews.

x Parnel, b 19 Feb 1756 *F*, d 22 Feb 1765 *F*.

xi Joseph Isaac, b 7 Mar 1760 *F*, d 25 Feb 1813 *F*, bu. 26 Feb *NHx*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Anna da. Buckminster & Abigail (Waterhouse) Brintnall, b c. 1757, bu. 29 June 1808 æ. 51 *NHx*. **FAM. 10.**

3 MARY, b 29 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d soon.

4 ISAAC, b 20 Mar 1709 *NHV*; Rev. (Prot. Ep.); loyalist; res. Newark, N. J., & New Brunswick.

5 MARY, b 16 Dec 1716 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*.

FAM. 4. FRANCIS & HANNAH (ALLING) BROWN:

1 JOHN, b 14 May 1706 *NHV*, d c. 1758; res. NH; m 25 Dec 1734 *NHV*—Phebe da. Stephen & Lydia (Bassett) Munson, b 5 Feb 1709/10 *NHV*, d after 1785.

i Phebe, b 28 Sep 1735 *NHV*, bp 20 Dec 1735 *NHC1*, d after 1817; m (1) 12 Oct 1758 *NHV*—Roger Dearing Phipps; m (2) 22 Jan 1775 *NHC2*—Asa Todd.

ii John, b 6 Oct 1737 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1737 *NHC1*, d Oct

1766 æ. 30 (at sea) *NHC1;* m 1 Mar 1764 *NHV*—Abigail da. Jacob & Abigail (Butler) Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass.; she m (2) 5 May 1774 *NHV*—Ezekiel Hayes. Children: 1 Abigail, b 18 Mar 1765 *NHV*. 2 John, bp 31 Nov (*sic*) 1766 *NHC1*.

iii Stephen, b 14 Oct 1739 *NHV*, bp 13 Oct 1739 *NHC1*, d 18 Apr 1791 æ. 52–6 (drowned) *NHC1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1–0–4; m 3 Dec 1766 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Danforth & Elizabeth (Skillon) Phipps. **FAM. 11.**

iv Hannah, b 23 Oct 1741 *NHV*, bp 25 Oct 1741 *NHC1*, "Miss Storer" d 13 Aug 1821 æ. 81 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 11 Nov 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—John Storer.

v Francis, bp 12 June 1743 *NHC1*, d 5 July 1810 æ. 67 *NHT1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1–1–5; m 9 Jan 1767 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Isaac & Dorothy (Mix) Atwater, b 8 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1823 æ. 79 *NHT1*. **FAM. 12.**

vi Justus, b 7 Feb 1743/4 *NHV;* of Baltimore, Md., 1785.

vii Susanna, b 29 Mar 1746 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1746 *NHC1*, d 30 Sep 1794 æ. 49 *NHT1;* m 28 July 1772 *NHC1*—Joseph Eells.

viii Jabez, b 14 Jan 1748/9 *NHV* [O. S.], 25 Feb (?) 1749 *NHT1* [N. S.], bp 15 Jan 1748/9 *NHC1*, d 22 Nov 1834 *NHT1*, 23 Nov æ. 87 (Meth.) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1–1–3; m 18 Nov 1773 *NHC2*—Rebecca da. Joseph & Eunice (Thomas) Smith, b 29 Jan 1756 *NHV*, *NHT1*, d 19 July 1801 *NHT1*. **FAM. 13.**

2 **Samuel**, b 6 Oct 1708 *NHV*.

3 **Mabel**, b 9 Apr 1711 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1797 æ. 87 *NHT1;* m 8 Apr 1731 *F* [1732]—Daniel Trowbridge.

4 **Stephen**, b 10 Aug 1713 *NHV*, d c. 1764; m 27 Sep 1739 *NHV*—Mabel da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b 5 Oct 1723 *NHV;* she m (2) 29 Mar 1764 *NHC2*—Caleb Turner.

i Hannah, b 26 Feb 1740/1 *NHV;* m 8 Nov 1770 *NHC1*—Abraham Thompson.

ii Mabel, b 26 May 1743 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1824 æ. 81 *EHC;* m (1) 22 Feb 1768 *NHC1*—Stephen Tuttle; m (2) Daniel Augur.

iii Sybil, b 28 Dec 1745 *NHV*, d 31 July 1835 æ. 90 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

iv (perhaps) Esther; m 26 Feb 1770 *NHC1*—Joseph Fenn of Wat.

v Stephen, b 4 Jan 1750 *NHV* [1750/1], d 5 May 1833 (at Windsor); m (1) 26 Nov 1775 Esther Loomis; m (2) ——.

vi Olive, b 25 Aug 1753 *NHV*.

vii Rebecca, b 28 May 1756 *NHV*, d 20 July 1796 æ. 40 *EHC;* m 19 June 1784 *EHV*, 19 July *EHC*—Jared Pardee.

viii Phebe, b 4 July 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1842 æ. 82 *EHT;* m (1) 2 Nov 1778 *NoHC*—Yale Todd; m (2) 25 Nov 1807 *NoHC*—John Davenport.

5 **Timothy**, b 10 Apr 1716 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 21 Feb

1750/1 æ. 35 *NHT1;* m 21 May 1744 *NHV, WdC*—Hannah da. Roger & Ruth Alling, b 26 Apr 1722 *NHV*, d 27 June 1773 æ. 52 *NHC1;* she m (2) John Cornish.

i Timothy, b 7 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 11 Oct 1747 *NHC1*, d c. 1823; Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m (1) 22 Apr 1766 *WdC*—Ann da. William & Thankful (Collins) Russell, b 26 Mar 1744 *NHV;* m (2) Anna da. Joseph & Lois (Thomas) Collins, wid. John Andrews, b 25 Apr 1757 *NHV*, d 28 May 1829 æ. 73 (at Oxf; formerly of Wd) *ColR*. **FAM. 14.**

ii Hannah, b 25 Aug 1747 *NHV*, bp 11 Oct 1747 *NHC1*, d 13 Dec 1747 æ. 0-4 *NHT1*.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & ——— (———) BROWN:

1 SAMUEL, b 27 Oct 1699 *NHV;* res. Redding & St; m 14 Jan 1722 *StV*—Jane Tithertcn.

i Samuel, b 5 Apr 1726 *NHV*, d soon.

ii Rebecca, b 5 May 1728 *NHV*, bp 23 July 1728 *Stx;* m 2 Oct 1746 *WV*—Jehiel Royce.

iii Jane, bp 25 May 1735 *Stx*.

iv Nathan, b 20 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1735 *NHC1*.

v Samuel, b 19 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 25 Jan 1735/6 *NHC1;* rem. to Albany, N. Y.

Before his marriage, Samuel Brown had a nat. child by Elizabeth da. Samuel & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burwell, viz:-

vi Samuel, b 1724 *NHCCt*, bp 7 July 1725 *Stx*.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & SARAH (———) BROWN:

2 JONATHAN, b 6 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d 1732; res. WH; m Dorothy da. Henry & Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles, who d 14 Aug 1785 *WHD;* she m (2) 25 Jan 1732/3 *NHV*—Stephen Bristol.

i Mary.

ii Jonathan, b 18 June 1730 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1731 *Stx*, d 12 May 1793 æ 63 *WHD*, æ. 64 *NHx;* Census (Nil) 2-0-3; m Sarah da. Daniel & Eleanor (Brown) Hodge, b 19 May 1726 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1802 æ. 76 *WHD*. **FAM. 15.**

3 JOHN, b 27 Nov 1711 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1743; res. Newtown.

4 MAGDIEL, b 20 June 1714 *NHV*, [d young].

5 ANNA, b 12 Nov 1715 *NHV*, [d young].

6 REBECCA, b 29 Sep 1718 *NHV*, bp 31 May 1719 *NHC1*, [d young].

7 ELEANOR; m Benjamin Graham of D.

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & ELEANOR (LANE) BROWN:

1 HANNAH, b 31 Jan 1696/7 *NHV*, bp 14 Dec 1696 *NHC1*, d 1787; m 9 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Ebenezer Trowbridge.

2 ELEANOR, b 1 Mar 1698/9 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1699 *NHC1;* m Daniel Hodge.

3 EBENEZER, b 25 Feb 1700 *NHV* [1700/1], d 17 Apr 1722 æ. 21 *WHT1*.

4 REBECCA, b Oct 1703 *NHV*, d soon.

5 MARY, b 17 Mar 1706 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1789 *RoxburyC;* m 7 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*—Tilley Blakeslee.

FAM. 7. JAMES & ELIZABETH (KIRBY) BROWN:

1 ELIZABETH, b Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 6 May 1752 *WtnD;* m 16 June

1742 *WatV*—William Scovill.

2 EUNICE, b 1 Oct 1707 *NHV;* [m 17 May 1737 Samuel Beardslee].

3 JAMES, b 5 June 1709 *NHV*, d 1760 (in French War); m 16 Dec 1744 *WatV*—Hannah da. Edmund & Hannah Tompkins, who d 12 Sep 1766 *WatV;* she m (2) 4 Oct 1762 *WatV*—Gideon Scott.

i James, b 9 Dec 1745 *WatV*, d 26 Dec 1745 *WatV*.

ii James, b 8 Dec 1746 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 4-1-2; m (1) 20 Mar 1770 *WatV*—Hannah da. David Culver of Farm, who d 30 May 1783 *WatV;* m (2) 31 Oct 1783 *WatV*—Eunice da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Catlin) Mallory, who d 15 Apr 1792 *WatV;* m (3) 13 Sep 1792 *WatV*—Rosanna da. Isaac & Anna (Williams) Judd, wid. Edward Perkins, b 6 Oct 1754 *WatV*.

iii Asa, b 18 Feb 1748/9 *WatV*, "Asaph" bp 26 Feb 1748/9 *Dx;* Census (Wat) 1-2-3.

iv Ebenezer, b 5 Dec 1750 *WatV*, bp 16 Dec 1750 *Dx*, d 25 Oct 1751 *WatV*.

v Hannah, b 13 Aug 1752 *WatV*, bp Sep 1752 *Dx*.

vi Ebenezer, b 20 July 1757 *WatV*, d 13 Nov 1844; Census (Wat) 1-2-3.

4 SARAH, b 9 Nov 1711 *NHV*, d 2 June 1788 *WHD*, bu. 3 June æ. 77 *NHx;* m 25 Dec 1735 *NHV*—Daniel Thomas.

5 DINAH, b 19 June 1714 *NHV*.

6 JOSEPH, b 20 Sep 1716 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1718 *NHCI;* rem. to Great Barrington, Mass.; Census (Jerico, Vt.) 2-0-1; m 14 Oct 1750 *WatV*—Hannah da. Timothy & Abigail (Brewster) Johnson, b 4 Dec 1727 *DV*.

i Nathaniel, b 17 Sep 1751 *WatV*, bp 20 Oct 1751 *Dx*.

ii Timothy, b 24 Dec 1753 *WatV;* Census (Jerico, Vt.) 1-1-5.

iii Phylonica, b 14 June 1756 *WatV;* m 8 Dec 1774 *St. James x, Great Barrington, Mass.*—Parish Coburn.

iv Charles Johnson, b 4 Nov 1760 *WatV;* Census (Jerico, Vt.) 1-1-2.

v Joseph, b 10 Nov 1763 *WatV;* Census (Jerico, Vt.) 1-1-1.

vi Ruth, b 30 Sep 1766 *WatV*.

vii Dinah. b 14 Aug 1770 *WatV*, d 8 Dec 1771 *WatV*.

7 ELAM, b 28 July 1719 *NHV*, d Aug 1783 *WtnD;* m 27 Dec 1758 *WatV*—Naomi da. Samuel & Naomi (Fenn) Frost, b 31 Mar 1735 *WV*.

i Elam, b 17 Jan 1755 *WatV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 16 Jan 1757 *WatV*, d 23 May 1757 *WatV*.

iii Cornelius, b 15 Dec 1761 *WatV*.

8 ASA, b 17 Sep 1721 *NHV*, d 14 July 1733 *WatV*.

9 DANIEL, b 6 Nov 1723 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1790 æ. 68 *WatTI;* Census (Wat) 2-0-2; m 20 May 1750 *WatV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Esther (Warner) Merrills, wid. Joshua Terrill, b 14 July 1730 *WatV*, d 11 Mar 1813 æ. 86 *WtnD*.

i Daniel, b 28 Apr 1751 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-3-5; rem.

to Vt.

ii Sarah, b 27 Jan 1753 *WatV;* m 15 Dec 1775 *WatV*—Elihu Andrews.

iii David, b 23 Oct 1755 *WatV.*

iv Asaph, b 4 Sep 1757 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-1-4; m 1 Aug 1782 *WatV*—Tamar da. Nathaniel & Margery (Doolittle) Hall, b 28 Dec 1760 *WatV.*

v Silva, b 13 Feb 1760 *WatV;* m (1) C. Clark; m (2) C. Grilley.

vi Salmon, b 9 May 1762 *WatV*, d 15 Apr 1766 *WatV.*

vii Elias, b 11 July 1765 *WatV*, d 18 July 1844 æ. 79 *WatT1;* Census (Wat) 1-1-3; m Eunice da. Nathaniel & Margery (Doolittle) Hall, b 28 Apr 1763 *WatV*, d 3 Mar 1842 æ. 79 *WatT1.*

viii Salmon, b 28 Sep 1767 *WatV;* m Lois Richards.

ix Lydia, b 24 Feb 1770 *WatV;* m Moses Hall.

x Noah, b 24 May 1773 *WatV;* m Lois Hall.

10 REBECCA, b 13 Sep 1726 *WatV*, d 5 Jan 1756 *WatV;* m 26 May 1748 *WatV*—Josiah Warner.

FAM. 8. ELEAZER & SYBIL (HOWELL) BROWN:

1 HENRY, b 18 Feb 1755 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 7 Mar 1779 *NHC1*—Phebe da. James & Phebe (Leek) Hitchcock.

FAM. 8. ELEAZER & ELIZABETH (COOK) BROWN:

2 GERSHOM, b 13 Jan 1759 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1759 *NHC1*, d Nov 1819 æ. 60 *ColR.*

3 SARAH, b 13 Nov 1760 *NHV*, bp 16 Nov 1760 *NHC1*, d 24 Feb 1839 æ. 78 *NHT1;* m 17 Mar 1784 *NHC2*—Samuel Hood.

4 WILLIAM, b 17 Feb 1763 *NHV*, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHC1.*

5 SYBIL, b 2 Feb 1765 *NHV.*

6 EPHRAIM, b 23 Feb 1767 *NHV*, bp 1 Mar 1767 *NHC1;* m 13 June 1795 *NHC1*—Sarah da. William & Elizabeth Alley, bp 27 Dec 1767 *NHC2.*

7 HANNAH, bp 1 Jan 1769 *NHC1*, d 8 Feb 1769 æ. 6 wks. *NHC1.*

8 HANNAH, bp 29 Apr 1770 *NHC1.*

9 ELEAZER, bp 7 June 1772 *NHC1.*

10 ELIZABETH, b [30 Sep 1774], bp 9 Oct 1774 *NHC1*, d 29 Apr 1861 æ. 87-6-29 *NHV.*

11 LYDIA, bp 17 Nov 1776 *NHC1;* m 5 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—David Moulthrop.

12 ELAM COOK, bp 12 Sep 1779 *NHC1*, "Cook" d 12 Apr 1821 æ. 39 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 18 Dec 1806 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Martin & Sarah (Horton) Parrot, b c. 1785, d 5 Dec 1860 æ. 76 *NHT1*, 5 Dec 1859 *NHV.* Children: *i* Joshua R., b 1812, d 1858 *NHT1;* Rev.; m Susan A. ——, b 1820, d 1883 *NHT1.* *ii* Sarah E.; m —— Russell. *iii* George M.; of Middlebury, Vt. *iv* Alfred C.

13 ABIGAIL, bp 15 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 11 Sep 1783 æ. 1½ *NHC1.*

FAM. 9. DANIEL & HANNAH (ENGLISH) BROWN:

1 ISAAC, b 24 Feb 1771 *NHV*, *NHT3*, bp 25 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 14 Apr 1850 æ. 80 *NHT3;* Capt.; m (1) 12 Oct 1800 *EHC*—Sarah

da. Enos & Sarah (Hemingway) Hemingway, b 17 Sep 1780 *EHR*, d 6 July 1813 æ. 33 *EHT;* m (2) Zerviah da. Samuel & Bethia (Miles) Tuttle, wid. Erastus Parks, b 22 Feb 1777 *NHT3*, d 1 Aug 1861 *NHT3*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel Hemingway, b c. 1802, d 9 Nov 1805 æ. 3 *EHT*.

ii Anson H., drowned 5 July 1869; Capt.; m 27 Apr 1832 Rosetta da. Stephen Shepard.

iii Almira, b [Jan 1805], d 11 Nov 1805 æ. 0-10 *EHT;* 2 children of Capt. Brown d Nov 1805 *EHC*.

iv Samuel, b [Aug 1806], "infant" d 9 Sep 1806 *EHC*.

v Merrit; m Miranda Bradley.

vi Daniel, b [Feb 1811], d 20 July 1811 æ. 0-5 *EHC*.

vii Daniel Hemingway, b 4 July 1813 *NHT3*, d 8 Oct 1892 *NHT3;* m 16 Apr 1837 Grace Amoret da. James & Sarah (Dayton) Thompson.

(By 2): *viii* Bethia Almira, b c. 1816, d 9 Apr 1880 æ. 64 *NHV;* m Elisha K. Bradley.

ix Hannah L., b c. 1818, d 28 Aug 1842 æ. 24 *NHT3*.

x Samuel Miles, b 7 Mar 1820, d 2 Apr 1901; m 22 Dec 1861 *Bath, N. Y.*—Mary J. Warner.

2 HANNAH, b 18 Nov 1772 *NHV*, bp 25 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 26 May 1797 æ. 24 *EHC*.

3 DANIEL, b 11 Sep 1774 *NHV*, bp 6 Nov 1774 *NHC1*, "child" d 19 Apr 1782 æ. 7 *EHC*.

4 SARAH, b 23 Apr 1776 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1776 *NHC1*, d 28 Oct 1852 æ. 76 *NHV*.

5 ROSWELL, b 6 Oct 1778 *EHR*, bp 3 Jan 1779 *NHC1;* res. Suffield; m 3 Nov 1799 *NHx*—Mary da. Benjamin & Abigail (Doolittle) English, b 12 Jan 1778 *F*, d 13 Dec 1845 *F*. Children: *i* Charles. *ii* Jane. *iii* Benjamin. *iv* Maria.

6 PHILA, b 30 Aug 1780 *EHR*, bp 5 Nov 1780 *NHC1*, d s. p. 4 Jan 1849.

7 CLARISSA, b 14 June 1782 *EHR*, bp 25 Aug 1782 *NHC1*, d 14 Feb 1839 æ. 56 *NHT3;* m 10 Sep 1821 *EHV*—Jairus Sanford ("Jeremiah", says the record).

8 DANIEL, b 20 Dec 1784 *EHR*, bp 6 Mar 1785 *NHC1*, d 13 May 1853 æ. 68 *NHT1*, æ. 68-4-23 *NHV;* m (1) 22 Nov 1808 *NHx*, 1809 *NHV*—Ruth da. Charles & Phebe (Thompson) Prindle, b 8 Jan 1790 *F*, d 3 Apr 1834 æ. 33 *NHT1;* m (2) Mary Stanley.

9 ANER, b 13 Oct 1786 *EHR*, bp 7 Jan 1787 *NHC1*, d 3 Dec 1838 æ. 52 *EHC;* m Sylvia ——. Children: *i* Daniel, d 4 Sep 1810 æ. 4 wks. *EHC*. *ii* Nancy Jane; m 18 Dec 1839 *EHV*—John Miner Smith. *iii* Maria; m —— Tuttle. *iv* Charlotte A., b [6 May 1810], d 19 Dec 1886 æ. 77-7-13; m 10 Jan 1832 *EHV*—Henry Clark. *v* Thomas.

10 MARY, b 21 Dec 1788 *EHR*, bp (as "da. of Wid.") 5 Apr 1789 *NHC1*, d 1 Apr 1855 æ. 66 *NHT3;* m 16 Nov 1809 *EHC*—Willis Hemingway.

FAM. 10. JOSEPH ISAAC & ANNA (BRINTNALL) BROWN:

1 ISAAC, b [25 Mar 1790], bp 27 Mar 1790 (æ. 0-0-2) *NHx*, d 27 Mar 1790 *NHx*.

2 ALLING, b c. 1792, "infant" bp 4 May 1794 *NHx*, d 4 May 1794 æ. 3 *NHx*.

3 ALLING, b 6 Apr 1794 *F*, "child" bp 18 May 1794 *NHx*, d 14 Dec 1859 æ. 67 *NHV;* m Maria da. John & Anna (Bostwick) White, b 10 Oct 1791 *F*, d 4 Aug 1855 æ. 63-10 *NHV;* 5 children, all d s. p.

4 HARRIET PRUDENCE, b 18 July 1798 *F*, d 25 Jan 1882 æ. 85-6 *NHV;* m 25 Feb 1813 *NHx*—Miles Punderson.

FAM. 11. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (PHIPPS) BROWN:

1 ELIZABETH, b 5 Sep 1767 *NHV*, bp 20 Mar 1774 *NHC2*, d 15 June 1794 æ. 27 *NHC1;* m 10 Mar 1789 *NHC2*—Isaac Gorham.

2 PHEBE, b 13 July 1769 *NHV*, bp 20 Mar 1774 *NHC2*, d 3 Mar 1809 æ. 40 *HT3;* m (1) 1 Jan 1795 *NHx*—Noah Barber; m (2) 27 Apr 1806 Ezra Kimberly.

3 STEPHEN, bp 20 Mar 1774 *NHC2*.

4 MARY, bp 13 July 1777 *NHC2*, d 2 Aug 1794 æ. 18 *NHC1*.

5 DEARING PHIPPS, bp 3 Oct 1779 *NHC2*, 24 Sep 1802 æ. [——] *NHT1*.

6 HANNAH, bp 21 Apr 1782 *NHC2*.

FAM. 12. FRANCIS & HANNAH (ATWATER) BROWN:

1 ISAAC, b c. 1767, bp 28 Feb 1773 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1788 æ. 21 *NHT1*.

2 SARAH, b c. 1769, bp 28 Feb 1773 *NHC1*.

3 FRANCIS, b c. 1772, bp 28 Feb 1773 *NHC1*, d 17 [——] 1802 æ. 30-7 *NHT1;* m ——— .

i Maria.

ii Francis.

4 HANNAH, bp 21 Aug 1774 *NHC1*, d 11 Oct 1810 æ. 36 *NHT1*.

5 WHEELER, bp 17 Oct 1779 *NHC1*, d 23 July 1803 æ. 24 *NHC1*, *NHT1;* m 11 Oct 1801 (at Mid) *NHV*—Lucretia W. Scott.

i Harriet Wheeler, b 19 Mar 1803 *NHV*.

6 HARRIET, bp 24 Mar 1782 *NHC1*, d 16 May 1794 æ. 13 *NHC1*, æ. 12-6 *NHT1*.

7 NANCY, bp 18 Sep 1785 *NHC1*, d 1 Oct 1854 æ. 69 *NHT1*.

FAM. 13. JABEZ & REBECCA (SMITH) BROWN:

1 LUCY, b c. 1775, d 8 July 1847 æ. 72 *NHV;* m 24 Nov 1792 *NHC1*—David Norrie.

2 JABEZ, b 17 Jan 1781 *NHT1*, d 8 Sep 1832 *NHT1*, æ. 52 (*Meth*) *NHV;* m Catherine da. Jabez & Elizabeth (Clark) Lord, b 30 Apr 1784 *F*, d 31 Aug 1871 æ. 87 *NHV*.

FAM. 14. TIMOTHY & ANN (RUSSELL) BROWN:

1 HANNAH, b c. 1767, d 26 Feb 1847 æ. 80 *BT2;* m Stephen Hotchkiss.

2 ANNA, b c. 1770, d 30 Mar 1842 æ. 72 *BT2;* m Zedekiah Hotchkiss.

3 ALMA; m William Russell.

4 TIMOTHY, b c. 1774, d 25 Feb 1831 æ. 57 *BT2;* m 9 Apr 1814

WdV—Elizabeth Platt of Wtn, who d s. p. 1844.

5 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1778, d 8 Sep 1844 æ. 66 *BT2;* m Lois ——, who d 12 Apr 1883 æ. 86 *BT2*.

FAM. 15. JONATHAN & SARAH (HODGE) BROWN (incomplete):

1 JONATHAN; Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m Martha da. David & Martha (Downs) Beers.

2 JOHN, d 21 Oct 1776 *WHD*.

3 (perhaps) SARAH, b c. 1753, d 1848 æ. 95 *WHD*, 13 June 1848 æ. 95 *WHT2*.

BROWN. FAM. 16. NATHANIEL, of NH, from London, Eng., b c. 1701, d 21 Oct 1751 *NHV*, æ. 50 *NHT1;* m (1) 20 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Olive da. Gershom & Hannah & (Mansfield) Brown, b 22 Feb 1708 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1743 *NHV*, æ. 35 *NHT1;* m (2) c. 1747 Mary da. Samuel & Hannah (Brown) Hall, b 20 Aug 1723 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1784 æ. 61 *NHT1;* she m (2) William Cables.

(By 1): 1 OLIVE, b 25 Nov 1730 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1730 *NHV*.

2 MARY, b 19 June 1732 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1738 *NHV*, "Olive" d 13 Nov 1738 æ. 6-9 *NHT1*.

3 NATHANIEL, b 26 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1735 *Stx;* Census (C) 2-0-2; m 12 Feb 1765 *WV*—Bethia da. Richard & Eunice (How) Hackley, b 2 June 1737 *WV*.

i Isaac, b 7 Apr 1766 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 26 Dec 1789 *CV*—Martha da. Ambrose & Sarah (Terrill) Hine, (How) b 19 July 1766 *WV*.

ii William, b 19 Sep 1768 *WV*, d 1811 æ. 39 (at sea) *CT1;* Capt.; m Naomi Hannah da. Andrew & Naomi (Lewis) Hull, b c. 1778, d 24 June 1849 æ. 71 *CT1*.

iii Olive, b 7 July 1771 *WV;* m 28 Oct 1790 *CC*—Lyman Hotchkiss.

iv Benjamin Sanford, b 29 Nov 1774 *WV*.

4 ROBERT, b 8 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1807 æ. 71-6 *NHT1*, 7 Sep æ. 71 *NHC1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 5-3-4; m (1) Sarah da. John & Sarah (Heaton) Huggins, b c. 1744, d Sep 1766 æ. 22 *NHC1*, 14 Aug *NHT1;* m (2) Mary Low, b c. 1745, d 11 June 1837 æ. 92 *NHV*.

(By 2): *i* Benedict Arnold Law, bp 18 June 1768 *NHC1*, d s. p. 11 June 1831 æ. 63 *NHT1*.

ii Robert, bp 26 Aug 1770 *NHC1*, d 20 Apr 1854 æ. 84 *NHT1;* m 28 July 1798 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Joseph & Patience (Sperry) Mix, wid. William Harwood, b [17 May 1774], d 11 Oct 1869 æ. 95-5 *NHT1*.

iii William, bp 13 Sep 1772 *NHC1*.

iv Olive, b 2 Aug 1774 *NHT1*, bp 7 Aug 1774 *NHC1*, d 10 Sep 1774 *NHT1*, æ. 5 wks. *NHC1*.

v Daniel, bp 29 Oct 1775 *NHC1*, d 4 Mar 1843 æ. 67 *NHV;* m 23 Dec 1798 *NHC1*—Sarah Mix. Children: Daniel & Sally.

vi Mary, bp 19 Apr 1778 *NHC1;* m Elias Mix.

vii Sally; m Punderson Mix.

viii Benjamin, bp 7 Sep 1783 *NHC1*.

ix John Temple, b 10 Dec 1788 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1789 *NHC I*, d 8 Oct 1805 (at St. Croix) *NHTI*.

5 MARY, b 3 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*, d 5 Jan 1790 æ. 51 *NHx*; m 1 Jan 1756 *NHV*—Benjamin Sanford.

6 DANIEL, b 2 Sep 1741 *NHV*, d 15 Oct 1741 *NHV*, 13 Oct æ. 6 wks. *NHTI*.

7 BENJAMIN, b 10 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 18 June 1820 æ. 77 *NHTI*; Census (NH) 2-1-1; m (1) Hannah da. Danforth & Elizabeth (Skillon) Phipps, b c. 1748, bp (adult) 1 Aug 1779 *NHx*, d 2 Mar 1790 æ. 42 *NHx*; m (2) 20 Oct 1792 *NHx*—Rhoda da. Ezekiel & Hannah (Alling) Hotchkiss, wid. Samuel Chatterton, b 10 Feb 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1803 æ. 44 *NHTI*; m (3) Elizabeth [Russell of Bd], b c. 1752, d 8 Feb 1832 æ. 80 *NHV*.

(By 2): *i* Benjamin Phipps, b [Feb 1794], bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 10 wks.) *NHx*, d soon.

BROWN. FAM. 17. DANIEL, b c. 1772, bp 12 Feb 1797 (æ. 25) *NHx*, d 1800; m Polly ——— .

1 POLLY, bp 12 Feb 1797 (æ. 0-1) *NHx*.

BROWN. FAM. 18. GEORGE, Census (NH) 1-2-2; m Jane ——— .

1 GEORGE, bp 28 Apr 1788 *NHx* (sponsor, Dr. Samuel Nesbit) *NHx*, d 2 July 1794 æ. 6 *NHx*.

2 WILLIAM PHILLIPS, bp 4 July 1790 (sponsors, Timothy Phelps & Wm. Phillips) *NHx*, d 9 June 1794 æ. 5 *NHx*.

3 THOMAS CHESTER, bp Oct 1791 *NHx*, d 8 July 1794 æ. 2-9 *NHx*.

4 MARIA CATHERINE, bp 27 Oct 1793 (sponsor, Catherine Hant) *NHx*.

BROWN. FAM. 19. JACOB, from Bolton, Mass., s. of Jonathan, b c. 1747, d 7 Apr 1793 æ. 46 *NHTI*, 6 Apr æ. 45 *NHx*; Census (NH) 3-0-2; m Mary ——— , b c. 1751, d 5 Jan 1830 æ. 79 *NHTI*, (*NHx*) *NHV*; she m (2) 26 Sep 1795 *NHx*—Alexander Langmuir.

1 WEBSTER, b c. 1769, d 29 Jan 1827 æ. 57 *NHTI*, æ. 58 (*NHx*) *NHV*; Capt.; m 11 Feb 1795 *NHSupCt*—Elizabeth Mary da. Solomon & Elizabeth (Todd) Phipps, b 27 Nov 1776 *F*, d 15 Apr 1849 æ. 72 *NHTI*; she div. him 1800 & m (2) 5 Aug 1800 *F*—Jonathan Mix.

2 WALTER, b c. 1771, d 24 Nov 1807 æ. 37 *NHTI*; m 21 May 1793 *NHCI*—Mercy da. John & Mary (Wilmot) Beecher, b c. 1768, d 22 Jan 1845 æ. 76 *NHTI*.

i Mary, b [Mar 1794], bp 24 July 1796 *NHCI*, d 25 July 1796 æ. 2-4 *NHTI*, æ. 3 *NHCI*.

ii Elizabeth M., b c. 1796, d 1 Oct 1847 æ. 51 *NHTI*.

iii Jacob, b c. 1799, d 24 June 1833 æ. 34 *NHTI*; m Henrietta Minor da. John & Sarah (Bills) Miles, bp 26 Sep 1802 *NHCI*, d 24 Sep 1832 æ. 30 *NHTI*.

iv Mary, b c. 1801, bp 25 Oct 1810 (æ. 10) *NHx*, d 2 Mar 1878 æ. 77 *NHTI*; m William Wadsworth, who d 27 Feb 1859 æ. 55 *NHTI*.

v Webster Walter, b c. 1805, bp 25 Oct 1810 (æ. 7) *NHx*, d 26 Apr 1818 æ. 13 *NHTI*.

BROWN. FAM. 20. JONATHAN, res. apparently Westville; m Bathsheba ——— ; Census, Bersheba (NH) 1-1-3. Family incomplete.

1 REBECCA, bp 20 Aug 1774 *NHx*, d 20 Aug 1774 *NHx*.
2 JAMES, bp 2 Sep 1774 *NHx*, d 3 Sep 1774 *NHx*.
3 JOSEPH, bp 17 June 1775 *NHx*, d June 1775 *NHx*.

BROWN. MISCELLANEOUS. PETER had at NH: 1 Mercy, bp 6 Apr 1645 *NHC1*. 2 Elizabeth, bp 1 Aug 1647 *NHC1*....JEMIMA [?da. John, FAM. 4, 1], bp 3 Sep 1738 *NHC1;* m (1) 12 Feb 1759 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Jabez Mix; m (2) 12 Feb 1764 *NHC1*—Jeremiah Barnett.....JOHN, by w. Elizabeth, had: 1 James, b 24 Aug 1750 *WV*.....JAMES, by w. Rachel, had: 1 Mary Ann, bp 16 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 16 Sep 1784 *NHx*.....ABIGAIL m 4 June 1777 *EHC*—Amos Mallory.....LYDIA, b c. 1763, d 10 Feb 1850 æ. 87 *BT4;* m David Atwater.....SAMUEL of Bd, rem. to Greene Co., N. Y.; m 28 Oct 1784 *EHC*—Ann Hughes.

BROWNING. HENRY, of NH; m Mary ——— .

1 HANNAH, bp 5 Jan 1639 *NHC1*.
2 ZEPHANIAH, bp 11 Oct 1640 *NHC1*.
3 EBENEZER, bp 10 May 1646 *NHC1*.

BUCKINGHAM. MISCELLANEOUS. RUTH of M m 25 Apr 1705 *NHV*—Nathaniel Turner.....OLIVER had s. Oliver b 16 Oct 1783 *WdV*.....ABIJAH'S w. Hannah d 21 Feb 1788 æ. 52 *WdV;* he m 3 June 1789 *WdV*—Sarah Baldwin & had da. Sarah b 18 Sep 1790 *WdV*.

BUCKLEY. WILLIAM, Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Lois da. Moses & Ann (Johnson) Beecher, wid. [or div. w.] Chillion Palmer.

1 SUKEY, bp 3 Aug 1788 *NHx*.
2 CHILD, bp 17 Oct 1790 *NHx*.
3 WILLIAM, bp 10 Aug 1794 *NHx*.

BUCKLEY. MISCELLANEOUS. AARON m 20 Oct 1761 *EHC*—Lydia Luddington.

BUDDINGTON. WALTER of S; Capt.; d 6 Sep 1828 æ. 60 (at S) *NHT1;* father of ASA, b c. 1786 (at Groton), d 25 Dec 1861 æ. 74 *NHV;* m 14 May 1812 *NHx*—Mehitabel da. Elijah & Mabel (Alling) Thompson, b 17 Nov 1785 *F*, d 18 Apr 1834 æ. 49 (*NHx*) *NHV*.....JONATHAN [?brother of Asa] b c. 1781, d 21 Jan 1823 æ. 42 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m 13 June 1820 *NHV*—Sarah da. Jesse S. & Sally (Barnes) Peck, b 3 July 1799.....WILLIAM, b c. 1789, d 14 Aug 1876 æ. 87 *NHT2;* m Lydia da. Levi & Lydia (Augur) Ives, b c. 1795, d 22 Nov 1873 æ. 78 *NHT2*.

BUEL. FAM. 1. ABEL, by w. Letty had:

1 DEBORAH, bu. 15 Oct 1772 *NHx*.
2 ABEL, bp 5 Feb 1773 *NHx*, d 16 Feb 1773 *NHx*,

ABEL [?identical with above], b c. 1741, d 10 Mar 1822 æ. 81 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* engraver; Census (NH) 1-3-2; m Rebecca da. Jeremiah & Rebecca (Parkman) Townsend, b 14 Dec 1751 *NHV*, d 1800.

1 HENRY PARKMAN, bp 4 June 1780 *NHC1*.
2 REBECCA, b [Oct 1781], bp 25 Mar 1782 *NHC1*, d 14 Apr 1782 æ. 0-6 *NHC1*.
3 ABEL, bp 6 Mar 1785 *NHC1*.
4 JEREMIAH, bp 8 Feb 1789 *NHC1*.

BUEL. FAM. 2. JOHN, b c. 1745, bu. 19 Jan 1783 æ. 38 *NHx;* m Sarah ——, who was bu. 7 Sep. 1784 *NHx.*

1 JOHN, bp 25 June 1780 (sponsors, Wm. McCracken & Mary Davis) *NHx*, d 30 Oct 1780 *NHx.*

BULL. FAM. 1. JONATHAN, of NoH (?); m 14 Nov 1762 *NoHC*—Chloe da. Jesse & Deborah (Todd) Blakeslee, b 19 May 1745 *NHV*, d 24 Aug 1837 æ. 92 *HT3;* no surviving children named in her will.

1 MANNING, b 5 Sep 1764 *NHV*, d 31 July 1831 æ. 66 *HT3.*

BULL. FAM. 2. JESSE m 8 July 1790 *NoHC*—Chloe da. Samuel & Eunice (Todd) Brockett, b 20 Oct 1766 *NHV;* she m (2) John Colt.

BUNCE. JOHN; m Ann ——, who d 16 Sep 1806 æ. 90 *NHT1.* Family incomplete.

1 JENNY, b c. 1756, d 20 June 1825 æ. 69 *NHT1.*

2 DAVID, b c. 1758, d 13 Oct 1799 æ. 42 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-3-2; m 26 Oct 1780 Mary da. Lemuel & Mary (Mallory) Hotchkiss, b 3 Apr 1762 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1787 æ. 25-4 *NHT1.*

i Chauncey, b c. 1781, d 13 Sep 1827 æ. 47 *NHT1;* m 3 Jan 1819 *NHV*—Letitia Lockwood of D, who d 14 Mar 1826 æ. 32 *NHT1.*

ii Richard, b c. 1783, d 28 July 1825 æ. 42 *NHT1.*

iii Mary, b c. 1785, d 25 May 1832 æ. 47 *NHT1.*

BUNNELL. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, returned to England 1654; m Ann da. Benjamin & Ann Wilmot, who d 1653/4.

1 LYDIA, d 1 Apr 1708 *DV;* m 10 Apr 1661 *MV*—Francis French of of D.

2 BENJAMIN, bp 1690 *NHC1*, d c. 1696; of NH; m (1) Rebecca da. Peter & Mary [Preston] Mallory, b 18 Mar 1649 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1691 *NHV;* m (2) Elizabeth da. John & Hester (Hyde) Post, wid. John Sperry, b 22 Feb 1655 *Saybrook*, d 1715; she m (3) 19 Sep 1700 *NHV*—Edmund Dorman.

(By 1); *i* Rebecca, b 19 Jan 1667 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1667 *NHV.*

ii Rebecca, b 11 Feb 1668 *NHV* [1668/9], bp 1691 *NHC1;* m 27 Nov 1684 *MV*—Samuel Burwell.

iii Judith, b 13 Apr 1672 *NHV*, d 21 July 1746 æ. 74 *WHT1;* m (1) Thomas Hodge; m (2) Daniel Bristol. Prior to marriage, she had a nat. child by John Eels of M, b 1690 *NHCC1.*

iv Benjamin, b 4 Jan 1675 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1675 *NHV.*

v Anna, b 8 Jan 1677 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHC1*, d 23 Feb 1690/1 *NHV.*

vi Benjamin, b 29 Nov 1679 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHC1*, d 20 Aug 1749 *NMV;* Sgt.; of M & NM ;m (1) Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Norton) Plumb, b 1677, d 16 Nov 1716 *NMV;* m (2) 27 Aug 1717 *NMV*—Patience da. Joseph & Patience (Holbrook) Wheeler, wid. Stephen Miles, b 7 June 1679 *MV.* **FAM. 2.**

vii Hezekiah, b 23 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHC1;* he deserted his w. 1707 & rem. to Hopewell, N. J.; m Ruth da. John & Elizabeth (Norton) Plumb, b 1685, d

c. 1744; she div. him 1712. **FAM. 3.**

viii Rachel, b 16 Dec 1683 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHCI*, d 21 July 1728 æ. 45 *MT;* m John Plumb.

ix Nathaniel, b May 1686 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHCI*, d 4 May 1732 æ. 49 *CTI;* Ens.; m (1) 10 May 1709 *NHV*—Desire da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, b 26 Aug 1687 *NHV*, d 1724 *WV;* m (2) 17 Feb 1726 *WV*—Mary da. Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 14 May 1704 *WV*, d 11 Jan 1743/4 *FarmV;* she m (2) 3 Aug 1735 *WV*—Joseph Benham. **FAM. 4.**

x Israel, b 12 Mar 1689/90 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHCI*. d 1757; of NH; m Hope da. John & Grace (Winston) Smith, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*. **FAM. 5.**

(By 2): *xi* Anna, b 11 Oct 1695 *NHV*, bp Oct 1695 *NHCI*, d 15 Sep 1731 *NHV*, æ. 35 *NHTI;* m 2 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*—Nathaniel Mix.

3 NATHANIEL; rem. to Ellzabeth, N. J.; m 3 Jan 1665 *NHV*—Susanna da. Isaac Whitehead, b 5 Aug 1650 *NHV*. Descendants spell the name "Bonnell".

i Nathaniel, b c. 1670, d 4 Sep 1736; m Mary ——— .

ii Isaac, d Jan 1712; m Elizabeth ——— .

iii Samuel; m Abigail ——— , step-daughter of Samuel Rose.

iv Lydia; [m Ephraim Price].

v Jane.

vi Benjamin, d 17 May 1760; m Sarah Potter.

vii Joseph, d 14 Mar 1748; m (1) c. 1711 Rebecca, wid. Samuel Riggs; m (2) Martha ——— .

4 MARY, b 4 May 1650 *NHV*, d 20 July 1724 *WV;* m 31 Oct 1671 *NHV*—Eleazer Peck.

5 EBENEZER, b 28 Aug 1653 *NHV*, d c. 1654 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & HANNAH (PLUMB) BUNNELL:

1 REBECCA, b 8 Mar 1701 *NHV*, 1701/2 *NMV;* m 11 Apr 1717 *NMV*—Ebenezer Bostwick of Brookfield.

2 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1702 *NHV*, *NMV;* m 10 Aug 1738 *NMV*—Nathan Barnum of Danbury.

3 BENJAMIN, b 30 Apr 1704 *NHV*, 28 Apr *NMV;* of M; m 13 Apr 1726 *MV*—Mehitabel Baldwin, bp (adult) 3 Oct 1736 *DC*, d 14 Feb 1765 æ. 60 *OxfC*.

i Abigail, b 3 Dec 1726 *MV*, d 12 Mar 1728 æ. 1-5-11 *MT*.

ii Mehitabel, b 20 Feb 1728 *MV*, d 22 Oct 1753 *MV*.

iii Mercy, b 30 Aug 1729 *MV;* m 16 Mar 1748 *WdC*—Titus Tyler.

iv Benjamin, b 7 Mar 1731 *MV*, d 5 Nov 1770 *DV;* m 10 Oct 1752 *DV*—Ruth da. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith, b c. 1737, d 1809 æ. 72 *OxfV*. **FAM. 6.**

v Abigail, b 12 June 1734 *MV*.

vi Isaac, b 12 June 1734 *MV*, d 1808 æ. 72 *OxfV*, May 1808 æ. 76 *ConnH;* Census (D) 1-1-2; m Ann da. Joseph & Hannah (Clark) Collins, b 26 Aug 1737 *NHV*, d 1822 æ.

84 *OxfV*. **FAM. 7.**

vii Luke, b 20 Sep 1736, bp 3 Oct 1736 *DC*, d 23 Oct 1756 (in War) *DV*.

viii Charles, b 15 Sep 1738, d 26 July 1758 (k. by enemy between Ft. Edward & Lake George) æ. 20 *DV*.

ix Lois, b 18 Sep 1740, d 24 Feb 1813; m 17 Aug 1769 *WatV*, *OxfC*—Jeremiah Peck.

4 SOLOMON, b 27 Oct 1705 *NHV*, 1706 *NMV*; of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; m Mary Holdern.

i Isaac, b 13 July 1738; rem. to Monroe Co., Pa.; m Sarah Barkalow.

ii Benjamin.

iii Solomon.

5 GERSHOM, b 1 May 1707 *NHV*, 1708 *NMV*, d 1758; of M, Huntington & Danbury; m 1 Jan 1728/9 *StV*—Margaret da. George & Hannah (Dorman) Johnson, b 22 Sep 1706 *StV*.

i Margot, b 15 June 1729 *MV*, d 2 July 1729 *MV*, æ. 0-0-17 *MT*.

ii Hannah, b 15 June 1729 *MV*; m Francis Boughton of Danbury.

iii Rebecca, b 28 Dec 1730 *MV*, bp 3 Jan 1730/1 *MCI*.

iv Gershom, bp 30 Apr 1732 *MCI*; Census (Danbury) 1-1-1.

v Joseph, bp 16 Dec 1733 *MCI*; rem. to Wy.

vi Margaret, bp 16 Nov 1735 *MCI*, d s. p.; m 4 Aug 1755 *WatV*—Benjamin Warner.

vii Noah, d c. 1791; of D, Clinton, N. Y., & NM; m Mary ———. Children: 1 Noah. 2 Salmon B. 3 Havilah. 4 Zeba, bp 29 May 1774 *DC*. 5 Zethan. 6 Sarah. 7 Rebecca. 8 Polly Esther. 9 Betsey.

viii John; rem. to Wy.

ix Nathaniel; of Newtown; m 18 Sep 1768 *NewtownV*—Sarah Parsons. Children: 1 Nathaniel, b 7 Dec 1769 *NewtownV*. 2 Hannah, b 9 Feb 1773 *NewtownV*. 3 Patience, b 12 July 1775 *NewtownV*; m (1) David Lynes; m (2) Elijah Seeley.

x Isaac; rem. to Newtown.

xi Job; Census (Brookfield) 1-3-4; m 10 Sep 1772 *NewtownV* Rachel Bradley, Children recorded at Newtown: 1 Hannah, b 14 July 1773. 2 Hannah, b 10 June 1776. 3 Stephen, b 22 Nov 1778. 4 Bradley, b 26 Jan 1784.

6 ISAAC, b 29 Aug 1713 *NMV*.

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & PATIENCE (WHEELER) BUNNELL:

7 KEZIA, b 17 Oct 171[—] *NMV*; m 8 Nov 1733 *NMV*—Nathan Hawley.

FAM. 3. HEZEKIAH & RUTH (PLUMB) BUNNELL:

1 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1702, d 25 May 1764 *FarmV*. æ. 62 *BristolT*; m 6 July 1726 *NHV*—Esther da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Bristol, b 6 Feb 1697 *NHV*, d 1768 æ. 72 *BristolC*.

i Hezekiah, b 11 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, "child" d Dec 1743 *CC*.

ii Daniel, b 3 Nov 1729 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*; of Harwin-

ton; Census (Bristol) 2-1-4; m Esther da. Asa & Esther (Manross) Yale, b 11 Mar 1737 *WV*. **FAM. 8.**

iii Jesse, b 26 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, d 1782; of Bristol; m 19 Apr 1757 *FarmV*—Mehitabel da, Abel & Joanna (Beach) Royce, b 1 Apr 1737 *WV*, d 23 Feb 1813 æ. 77 *ClaremontT;* she m (2) Henry Brooks. **FAM. 9.**

iv Nathaniel, b 23 Jan 1734 *WV*, d 15 Dec 1759 æ. 26 *Bristol T;* m 8 Sep 1755 *FarmV*—Thankful Spencer. **FAM. 10.**

v Titus, b 9 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 *CC*, d 29 Nov 1820 æ. 85 *PT;* Capt.; Census (Bristol) 2-1-2; m Sybil da. Asa & Esther (Manross) Yale, b 31 Mar 1743 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1822 æ. 78 *PT*. **FAM. 11.**

vi Esther, b 30 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1737 *CC;* m [Benedict] Royce.

2 **Deliverance**, b c. 1705, d Jan 1789 æ. 83 *NoBC1;* m 25 Dec 1730 *BdV*—Johanna Barnes.

i Martha, b 9 Mar 1732 *BdV*.

ii Jacob, b 6 Apr 1734 *BdV;* Census (Bd) 4-0-2; m 17 May 1756 *BdV*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Sherman) Kimberly, b 14 Aug 1735 *GV*, d 6 Dec 1810 *NoBC2*.

iii Joseph, b 24 Aug 1736 *BdV*. **FAM. 12.**

3 **Ruth**, b c. 1706, d after 1717; imbecile.

FAM. 4. **Nathaniel & Desire (Peck) Bunnell:**

1 **Desire**, b 16 Mar 1711 *NHV*, *WV;* m 9 May 1733 *NHV*—William Sanford.

2 **Ebenezer**, b 21 May 1713 *WV*, d 14 Dec 1786 *CC*, æ. 74 *CT1;* Ens.; m 6 Mar 1738 *WV*—Lydia da. Stephen & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Clark, b 25 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 4 May 1802 *CC*, æ. 84 *CT1*.

i Nathaniel, b 4 June 1739 *WV*, bp 3 June 1739 *CC*, d s. p. 29 Dec 1787 *CC*, 20 Dec æ. 49 *CT1;* Capt.; m 17 Jan 1759 *WV*—Lois da. Evan & Rachel (Parker) Royce. b 4 Nov 1740 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1792 *CC;* Census, Lois (C) 0-0-1.

ii Sarah, b 6 Oct 1741 *WV*, bp Aug 1741 *CC*, d 1 Jan 1763 *WV*, æ. 22 *CT1;* m 8 Mar 1759 *WV*—David Brooks.

iii Lydia, b 19 May 1744 *WV*, bp May 1744 *CC*, d 22 July 1746 *WV*, æ. 3 *CT1*.

iv Israel, b 17 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, bp Feb (?) 1746/7 *CC*, d 21 May 1813 *CC*, æ. 66 *CT1;* Dea.; Census (C) 2-5-3; m 12 Dec 1770 *WV*—Jemima da. Benjamin & Azuba (Hildridge) Dowd, of Mid, b c. 1749, d 24 July 1829 æ. 80 *CT1*. **FAM. 13.**

v Ebenezer, b 15 Feb 1750 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1756 *WV*, æ. 7 *CT1*, "child of Ens." d Apr 1756 *CC*.

vi Lydia, b 26 Jan 1753 *WV;* m 30 June 1773 *WatV*—Abner Johnson.

vii Hannah, b 11 Apr 1756 *WV;* m 11 July 1776 *CC*—Samuel Parker.

viii Desire, b 7 June 1759 *WV;* m 24 Feb 1778 *WV*—Ichabod Merriam.

ix Miriam, b 20 Mar 1762 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1805 (suicide) *CC*,

æ. 43 *CT1;* m 16 May 1781 *CC*—Ebenezer Hale.

3 **Benjamin**, b 16 Apr 1715 *WV*, d 1758; m 22 Dec 1743 *WV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Margaret (Olds) Jacobs, wid. Ebenezer Fox, b Oct 1708 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1790 *CC*.

i Joseph, bp Jan 1742/3 (?) *CC*, "child" d Oct 1744 *CC*.

ii Susanna, bp Nov 1744 *CC*, "child" d 1746 *CC*.

iii Lydia, bp Apr 1746 *CC*.

iv Benjamin, b 15 July 1747 *WV*, bp July 1747 *CC*.

v Samuel, b 7 Jan 1749/50 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1750 *WV*, "child" d 1750 *CC*.

4 **Parmineas**, b 1 Mar 1717 *WV*, d 25 Nov 1759 *F&IWRolls;* m 20 Sep 1739 *WV*—Rachel da. Thomas & Mary Curtis, b 14 Oct 1715 *WV*, d 30 June 1803 *CC*.

i Desire, b 19 May 1740 *WV*, bp Nov 1741 *CC*, d 5 Oct 1749 æ. 10 *CT1*, "child" d Sep 1749 *CC*.

ii Parmineas, b 1 Jan 1742 *WV*, bp Jan 1741/2 *CC*, d 23 Aug 1758 *F&IWRolls*.

iii Mary, b 6 Jan 1744/5 *WV*, bp Jan 1744/5 *CC;* m 15 Jan 1778 *CC*—Jared Newton.

iv John, b 18 Apr 1746 *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, "child" d Nov 1753 *CC*.

v Rachel, b 2 July 1748 *WV*, bp 1748 *CC*, d after 1792.

vi Desire, b 7 Nov 1750 *WV*, bp 1750 *CC;* m 25 Feb 1779 *WV*, *CC*—William Parker.

vii Damaris, b 30 June 1752 *WV*, bp 1752 *CC;* m 14 Nov 1771 *WV* (also 8 Nov 1781 *WV!*)—Charles Jones.

viii John, b 25 July 1754 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1841 æ. 84 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-5; m Desire ——— . **FAM. 14.**

5 **Jairus**, b 25 June 1719 *WV*, d 29 July 1758 *F&IWRolls;* res. NoB; m 13 Oct 1741 *WV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Abigail (Wheaton) Page, b c. 1722, d 7 Aug 1806 æ. 84 *NoBC2*.

i Lucy, b c. 1743, d 12 Jan 1838 æ. 94 *Farm;* m 23 Mar 1768 Jacob Foote.

ii Abigail; m 27 Jan 1763 *NoBC2*—Asa Jones.

iii Jairus; Census (Bd) 3-1-6; m 14 Mar 1770 *NoBC2*—Lydia da. John & Margery (Tyler) Baldwin.

iv Nathaniel, d Oct 1776 (in the Northern Army) *AvonC;* m Abigail da. Enos & Beulah (Beach) Abernathy, b 27 Nov 1748 *WV*, d 19 June 1808; she m (2) 12 Nov 1778 *AvonC*—Elisha Miller of Farm. Child: 1 Nathaniel, bp 26 June 1776 *AvonC*, d 4 Jan 1818 (near Portland, Mass.) *AvonC*.

v John, b c. 1753, d 9 Dec 1826 æ. 74 *NoBT1;* m Puah da. John & Rachel (Barnes) Augur, b 1 May 1755, d 16 Feb 1842 æ. 87 *NoBT1*. **FAM. 15.**

vi Abraham; Census (Freehold, N. Y.) 1-1-3; m 14 Apr 1779 *WV*—Adah da. Abel & Sarah (Peck) Munson, bp 19 Nov 1758 *NoBC2*. Children: 1 Nathaniel; d young. 2 Lydia B.; m Wm. Morse. 3 Orilla; m Harry Morse. 4 Rebecca; m Harry Windover. 5 James Munson, b 1

Aug 1802, d 1829; m 15 Apr 1822 ——— .

vii Desire; m 23 Nov 1780 *WV*—Michael Taintor.

6 Abner, b 24 Mar 1721 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1810 *CC*, æ. 89 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m (1) 19 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Eliasaph & Deborah (Merwin) Preston, b 28 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1794 *CC*, æ. 67 *CT1;* m (2) Thankful da. William & Martha (Clark) Beach, b 25 Sep 1747 *WV*, d 27 Jan 1818 æ. 70 *CT1*.

(By 1): *i* David, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, "child" d Oct 1746 *CC*.

ii David, b 2 Dec 1747 *WV*, bp Dec 1747 *CC*, d 2 Sep 1810 *CC;* Census (C) 2-0-6; m (1) 25 Dec 1766 *WV*—Rachel da. Caleb & Patience (Bunnell) Grannis, b 20 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1796 *CC;* m (2) 24 May 1797 *CC*—Patience, wid. Ephraim Smith. **FAM. 16.**

iii Abner, b 18 Nov 1749 *WV*, bp 25 Dec 1749 *CC;* Census (C) 2-2-4; m 10 Feb 1774 *CC*—Sarah da. Reuben & Sarah (Hull) Atwater, b 14 June 1753 *WV*. **FAM. 17.**

iv Elizabeth, b 20 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp Nov 1751 *CC*, d 7 Feb 1832 æ. 81 *HT2;* m 2 Jan 1772 *WV*, *CC*—Joseph Benham.

v Enos, b 15 May 1753 *WV*, d 17 May 1834 *F;* Census (C) 1-2-4; m (1) 20 Jan 1777 *WV*, *CC*—Freelove da. Moses & Sybil (Thomas) Tuttle, b 8 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 7 May 1777 *WV*, *CC;* m (2) 1 June 1780 *CC*—Naomi da. Stephen & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b 17 Aug 1756 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1843. **FAM. 18.**

vi Reuben, b 22 Feb 1755 *WV*, d 1786 *CT1*, 18 June 1786 *CC;* m 2 Nov 1775 *CC*—Eunice da. Joseph & Abigail (Beecher) Rowe, b 29 June 1755 *NHV;* Census, Eunice (C) 0-1-4. **FAM. 19.**

vii Samuel, b 12 May 1757 *WV*, d 29 Mar 1808 *CC*, æ. 51 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-1; m 10 June 1790 *CC*—Mary da. Jotham & Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, b 4 Dec 1752 *WV*, d after 1808. Children: 1 Mary, d 14 Sep 1791 æ. 0 *CT1*. 2 Samuel Preston, b 12 July 1796 *CV*, bp 9 Oct 1796 *CC*.

viii Esther, b 26 Mar 1759 *WV;* m 19 June 1780 *CV*—Thomas Benham.

ix Jehiel, b 29 Oct 1763 *WV*, d 8 Apr 1844; rem. to Lima, N. Y.; m (1) 21 Nov 1784 *WatV*—Temperance da. Jesse & Charity (Mallory) Hotchkiss, b 3 Dec 1767 *WatV*, d 3 May 1787 *CC;* m (2) Statira da. Benjamin & Martha (Brooks) Hotchkiss, b 16 Nov 1765 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1846 *South Livonia, N. Y.*

x Thankful, b 17 July 176[5] *WV;* m 31 Jan 1788 *CC*—Reuben Doolittle.

xi Lucy, b 27 Jan [1768] *WV*, d 3 Feb 1843 (at Harbor Creek, near Erie, Pa.); m 18 Jan 1787 *CC*—Zuriel Lewis.

xii Chloe, b 22 June 1770 *WV*, "child" d 3 Feb 1773 *CC*.

7 Joseph, b 17 Jan 1723 *WV*, d 1 Oct 1799 æ. 77 *SC;* Census (S) 2-

0-1; m 28 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, b 3 July 1726 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1798 æ. 72 *SC*.

i Eunice, b 23 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 *CC;* m 19 Nov 1767 *SC*—George Dickinson.

ii Miriam, b 31 May 1747 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 *CC*, "child" d Nov 1749 *CC*.

iii Miriam, b 20 Mar 1753 *FarmV*, bp 6 May 1753 *SC*, d 23 Apr 1757 *SC*.

iv Joel, b 12 Nov 1758 *FarmV;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m Patty ——, who d 1812 æ. 54 *KensingtonC*. Children, (incomplete): Zenas: John: Martha: Edmund: Lucy: Russell: Robinson (s. by a 2nd w. ?), bp Sep 1814 *KensingtonC*.

v Amos, b 9 May 1761 *FarmV;* Census (S) 1-1-3; m 16 Mar 1780 *CC,SV*—Katharine da. Lent & Katharine (Wright) Merriman, b 23 May 1760 *WV*.

vi Hannah Miriam, b 25 Sep 1765 *FarmV*.

vii Hull, b 2 Oct 1768 *FarmV*.

FAM. 4. NATHANIEL & MARY (BROOKS) BUNNELL:

8 PATIENCE, b 28 Nov 1726 *WV*, bp 1 Jan 1726/7 *CC*, d 26 Aug 1788 *CC;* m 27 Nov 1745 *NHV*—Caleb Grannis.

9 HEZEKIAH, b 21 Nov 1727 *WV*, bp Nov 1727 *CC*, d 21 Nov 1727 *WV*, "child of Sgt." d Nov 1727 *CC*.

10 RACHEL, b 15 Nov 1728 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1800 *CC;* m 2 June 1747 *WV*—Samuel Thompson.

11 REBECCA, b 6 Jan 1730 *WV*, bp 4 Jan 1729/30 *CC;* m 7 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Joseph Burr.

12 STEPHEN, b 6 July 1731 *WV*, bp 11 July 1731 *CC*, d 1779; m 26 Sep 1752 *WV*—Mary da. William & Elizabeth (McKay) Hendrick, b 30 Mar 1730 *WV*.

i Lois, b 7 July 1754 *WV;* m 10 Mar 1778 *WatV*—Elijah Bronson.

ii Mary, b 27 Mar 1756 *WV*, "child" d June 1757 *CC*.

iii Levi, b 11 July 1759 *WV*, d 1777 (in Camp) *CC*.

iv Eunice, b 10 Jan 1761 *WV;* m 19 Feb 1784 *WatV*—James Harvey Coburn.

v Ann, b 21 Sep 1769 *WV*, bp 5 Nov 1769 *CC*, d 4 Apr 1771 *WV*, "child" d 8 Apr 1771 *CC*.

vi Lucinda Ann, b 19 Nov 1773 *WV;* [m Jesse Wilmot of Ppt].

FAM. 5. ISRAEL & HOPE (SMITH) BUNNELL:

1 ISRAEL, b 7 Nov 1715 *NHV*, d Jan 1781; of NH; m Sarah da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory.

i Anna, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHCI*.

ii Abigail, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHCI*.

iii Sarah, b c. 1760, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHCI*, d 10 Mar 1778 æ. 18 *NHCI*.

iv Israel, bp 5 Feb 1764 *NHCI*, d 14 Dec 1765 æ. 2 *NHCI*, 6 Dec *NHTI*.

v Joseph; Census (Farm) 1-0-3; rem. to Simsbury; m 1777

SV—Sybil Thorpe. She was admitted to *AvonC* 1788, where they had children bp: (1) Sarah Mallory, 26 Apr 1789; (2) William, 22 July 1796.

vi William, bp 23 Aug 1772 *NHCI;* rem. to Simsbury.

2 JOHN, b 4 Sep 1717 *NHV*, d 1773.

FAM. 6. BENJAMIN & RUTH (SMITH) BUNNELL:

1 CHARLES, b 19 Jan 1759 *DV*, bp 22 Jan 1759 *Dx*, d s. p. Mar 1838 *OxfV;* m Rhoda ——— .

2 BENJAMIN, b 19 July 1763 *DV*, d 20 Sep 1840 æ. 77 *OxfV;* Census (D) 1-2-1; m (1) 22 Nov 1786 *OxfC*—Mary da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, b 10 Feb 1760 *DV;* m (2) Anna ——— , b c. 1767, d 14 Mar 1849 æ. 82 *Salemx.*

(By 1): *i* Chester, b 12 Apr 1788 *OxfV*, bu. 15 Sep 1862 æ. 62 (!) *Oxfx;* m 12 Feb 1814 *OxfV*—Roxy Dunning.

ii Richard.

iii Reuben, b 30 Oct 1795 *OxfV*, d s. p.

iv Renus, b 14 May 1799 *OxfV;* m 4 Sep 1826 *OxfV*—Temperance Baldwin.

3 REUBEN, b 24 Dec 1765 *DV*, d 2 Feb 1853 æ. 87 *Oxfx;* Census (D) 1-0-2; m Sarah da. Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 *Oxfx.*

i Ruth Ann, b 8 Feb 1798 *F;* m 22 Mar 1815 *F*—Chauncey Hodge of Roxbury.

ii Clara; m ——— Fairchild.

iii Horace, b c. 1795, d 18 Nov 1848 æ. 53 *Oxfx;* m.

iv Lavinia; m ——— Hitchcock.

v Charles.

4 ELIZABETH ANN, b 12 Apr 1771 *DV*, bp 14 Apr 1771 *Dx;* m 1 May 1794 *OxfC*—Isaac Hill.

FAM. 7. ISAAC & ANN (COLLINS) BUNNELL:

1 LUKE, b 28 Feb 1758 *DV;* Census (D) 1-0-2; m (1) 31 Mar 1785 *DV*, *OxfC*—Betty da. Benjamin & Abigail (Hine) Bates, b 10 Oct 1757 *DV*, d c. 1785; m (2) 21 Dec 1786 *OxfC*—Sarah Buckingham. Family incomplete.

(By 2): *i* Betty. bp 21 Sep 1788 *OxfC.*

ii Leverett, b 13 May 1792 *OxfV*, bp 24 June 1792 *OxfC.*

iii Alma, b 1795 *OxfV*, bp 5 July 1795 *OxfC.*

iv Joel, b 14 Oct 1796 *OxfV*, bp 4 Dec 1796 *OxfC.*

v Hervey, b 6 July 1799 *OxfV*, bp 15 Sep 1799 *OxfC.*

vi Mary, bp 23 Dec 1804 *OxfC.*

2 ISAAC, b 11 May 1759 *DV;* m 22 Oct 1780 *OxfC*—Hannah Tyler, who d Apr 1802 æ. 44 *OxfV;* Census, Hannah (D) 0-1-2. Family incomplete.

i Clark, bp 17 June 1781 *Dx;* res. Wtn 1808.

3 WILLIAM, b 16 Dec 1761 *DV;* Census (D) 1-2-3; m 26 Mar 1783 *OxfC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Wooding) Dorman, b 1 Nov 1760 *NHV.*

4 MEHITABEL, b 6 Feb 1765 *DV.*

5 PHILEMON, b 27 Sep 1767 *DV.*

6 TRUMAN, b c. 1770, d 1 May 1848 æ. 78 *OxfC;* m Anna ——— .

7 (perhaps) DAVID; of Wtn 1798; m Polly ——— .
8 ANNA, bp 17 May 1778 *OxfC;* m 25 Dec 1799 *OxfV*—Elijah Wooster.

FAM. 8. DANIEL & ESTHER (YALE) BUNNELL:
1 ESTHER, b 29 Apr 1756 *HarwintonV.*
2 HEZEKIAH, b 21 Mar 1758 *HarwintonV*, d 24 Nov 1797 æ. 38 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-2; m Mabel ——— .
i Orrel, b 7 July 1797 *PV;* she had a nat. child: 1 Charlotte, b 15 July 1815 *PV.*
3 SARAH, b 2 Oct 1760 *HarwintonV*, d 23 Nov 1830 æ. 71 *Burlington;* m Diamond Clark.
4 DANIEL, b 11 Apr 1763 *HarwintonV;* Census (Bristol) 1-1-2.

FAM. 9. JESSE & MEHITABEL (ROYCE) BUNNELL:
1 ABEL, b 29 Apr 1758 *FarmV*, bp 9 July 1758 *Bristol x*, d 27 Sep 1847 æ. 89 *Claremont, N. H., T;* m Silence ——— , who d 15 Mar 1823 æ. 63 *Claremont, N. H., T.*
2 RUTH, b 19 Mar 1760 *FarmV*, bp 1 June 1760 *Bristol x.*
3 JESSE, b 19 June 1763 *FarmV*, bp 7 Aug 1763 *Bristol x*, d 24 Jan 1810 æ. 47 *Claremont, N. H., T.*
4 BELA, b 27 Aug 1765 *FarmV*, bp 20 Oct 1765 *Bristol x*, d 17 Nov 1810 æ. 45 *Claremont, N. H., T;* Census (Bristol) 2-0-2; m Eunice ——— , who d 10 Apr 1804 æ. 36 *Claremont, N. H., T.*
5 LEVI, b 14 Sep 1768 *FarmV*, bp 13 Nov 1768 *Bristol x*, d soon.
6 SETH, bp 9 Dec 1770 *Bristol x.*
7 MEHITABEL, bp 17 Oct 1773 *Bristol x.*
8 LEVI, bp 21 Dec 1777 *Bristol x.*

FAM. 10. NATHANIEL & THANKFUL (SPENCER) BUNNELL:
1 SUSANNA, b 4 Aug 1756 *FarmV;* m Joseph Gaylord.
2 NATHANIEL, b 9 May 1758 *FarmV*, d 1811; Census (Bristol) 1-1-2.
3 THANKFUL, b c. 1760.

FAM. 11. TITUS & SYBIL (YALE) BUNNELL:
1 OLIVER, b 29 Dec 1768 *FarmV.*
2 TITUS, b 19 July 1769 *FarmV*; rem. to N. Carolina; m Polly ——.
3 SYBIL, b 20 June 1771 *FarmV.*
4 SOLOMON; res. P; m 1797 *PV*—Rachel Hill.
5 ALLEN; m Sally ——— .
6 AMBROSE.

FAM. 12. JACOB & MARY (KIMBERLY) BUNNELL:
1 JOSEPH, b 23 July 1757 *BdV;* Census (Bd) 2-1-6; m 8 June 1778 *NHC1*—Hannah Butler.
2 MARY, b 26 Apr 1759 *BdV*, d 10 Feb 1834 æ. 75 *EHT;* m Elihu Grannis.
3 JACOB, b 12 Dec 1761 *BdV*, d 11 Aug 1802 æ. 44 *NoBC2*, æ. 41 *No BT1;* Census (Bd) 1-1-2; m 28 Sep 1786 *NoBC2*—Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Goodsell) Hotchkiss, bp 1 Nov 1761 *NoBC2*, d 13 July 1788 æ. 27 *NoBT1.*
4 HANNAH, b 25 Feb 1764 *BdV.*
5 SHERMAN, b 3 Apr 1766 *BdV.*
6 SAMUEL; m Anna da. Dow & Anna Smith.

7 STEPHEN, b c. 1776, d 22 Apr 1850 æ. 74 ***NHT3;*** rem. to Fair Haven; m 2 May 1796 *NoHC*—Patty da. Oliver & Elizabeth (Humiston) Blakeslee, b 26 Apr 1776 *NoHV*, d 9 Mar 1842 æ. 66 *NHT3*.

i Son, b & d 24 Mar 1797 *BdV*.

ii Oliver Blakeslee, b 22 Dec 1797 *BdV*, d 29 Oct 1834 æ. 37 *NHT3;* m Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Martha (Smith) Grannis, bp 24 Feb 1799 *EHC*, d 20 Nov 1843 æ. 46 *NHT3*.

iii Daughter, b & d Mar 1800 *BdV*.

iv Daughter, b & d Apr 1801 *BdV*.

v Lois, b 29 May 1802 *BdV*, d 18 July 1887 æ. 86 *NHV;* m 19 Oct 1821 *NHV*—Anson Grannis.

vi Child, b 25 July 1804 *BdV*.

vii (perhaps) Patty; m 19 Apr 1826 *NHV*—Ebenezer Alling of W.

viii Stephen, b 8 Apr 1808 *NHT3*, d [24 July 1808] æ. 0-3-16 *NHT3*.

FAM. 13. ISRAEL & JERUSHA (DOWD) BUNNELL:

1 HANNAH, b 4 Dec 1771 *WV;* m 16 Oct 1790 *CC*—John Smith.

2 NATHANIEL, b 21 Jan 1775 *WV*, bp 29 Jan 1775 *CC*, d 9 Dec 1857 æ. 83-11-13 *CV;* m 27 Nov 1796 *CC*—Thankful da. Amos & Thankful (Tuttle) Bristol, b 11 Mar 1777 *WV*.

3 RUFUS, b 19 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 4 May 1777 *CC;* m Dianthia Fitch.

4 JERUSHA, b 9 Dec 1779 *WV*, bp 12 Dec 1779 *CC;* m 2 May 1802 *CV*—Pierre Elizabeth Brandin.

5 ISRAEL, bp 18 Aug 1782 *CC*, d 20 Mar 1785 æ. 3 *CT1*.

6 VIRGIL, bp 7 Nov 1784 *CC*.

7 ISRAEL, bp 17 June 1787 *CC;* m 28 Dec 1809 *CC*—Beulah Hitchcock.

8 JAIRUS, bp 6 Sep 1789 *CC*, d 10 Mar 1860 æ. 79-4 *NHT4;* m Martha Lincoln, who d 23 Nov 1872 æ. 82-5 *NHT4*.

9 EBENEZER, bp 18 Mar 1792 *CC*.

10 DENNIS DOWD, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*.

FAM. 14. JOHN & DESIRE (———) BUNNELL:

1 LYDIA ANN, b 20 Oct 1780 *CV*, bp 17 Dec 1780 *CC*.

2 MARY, b 19 Oct 1782 *CV*, bp 26 Jan 1783 *CC*.

3 LOWLY, b 13 Dec 1783 *CV*, bp 21 Dec 1783 *CC;* m 1 Dec 1808 *CC*—Jared Hitchcock.

4 DESIRE, b 26 Oct 1785 *CV*.

FAM. 15. JOHN & PUAH (AUGUR) BUNNELL:

1 ANNA, b 28 Sep 1777 *BdV*, d 31 Jan 1864 *F*.

2 JOHN, b 29 Dec 1779 *BdV*, d s. p.

3 LUTHER, b 20 Mar 1782 *BdV*, d s. p. 31 Dec 1849 æ. 68 *NoBT1*.

4 JESSE, b 12 June 1784 *BdV*, d 3 Sep 1866 *F;* m Amelia da. Daniel & Hannah (Potter) Foote.

5 NATHANIEL, b 6 Feb 1787 *BdV*, d 11 Jan 1854 æ. 67 *NoBT1;* m 3 Mar 1814 Sally Todd.

6 LUCY, b 22 Nov 1789 *BdV*, d 17 Aug 1877 æ. 88 *NoBT1;* m Malachi Stent Tyler, who d 29 Aug 1864 æ. 84 *NoBT1*.

7 BETSEY, b 24 Oct 1792 *BdV;* m Amariah Rose.
8 AUGUSTUS, b 16 May 1795 *BdV*, d 26 Feb 1847 *F;* m Sally Thorpe.
9 ELIZUR, b 4 May 1798 *BdV*, d s. p. 7 May 1833 æ. 35 *NoBT1*.

FAM. 16. DAVID & RACHEL (GRANNIS) BUNNELL:
1 SARAH, b 6 July 1767 *WV*, d 2 May 1814 æ. 47 *CT1;* m 22 Jan 1786 *CC*—Obed Moss.
2 EBENEZER, b 25 July 1769 *WV*, bp 30 July 1769 *CC*, d before 1810; Census (C) 1-1-2; m 2 July 1788 *CC*—Lowly Curtis.
3 AMARINDA LOVISA, b 20 Apr 1771 *WV*, bp 2 June 1771 *CC*, d 29 July 1777 *WV*.
4 RACHEL, b 30 Mar 1774 *WV*, bp 3 Apr 1774 *CC*, d 25 Apr 1808 *CC;* m Feb 1798 *CV*—Jonathan Doolittle.
5 CHLOE, b 2 Mar 1776 *WV*, bp 24 June 1776 *CC*, d 23 May 1794 *CC*.
6 AMARINDA LOVISA, b 26 Nov 1777 *WV*, bp 30 Nov 1777 *CC;* m Theophilus Nettleton.
7 ROXY, b 13 Aug 1779 *WV*, bp 15 Aug 1779 *CC*, d 22 Sep 1849 æ. 70 *CT1;* m (1) 8 Feb 1801 *CV*, *CC*—Moses Blakeslee; m (2) 15 Jan 1820 *CV*—Abel Andrews.
8 ACHSAH; m Squire U. Avery.

FAM. 17. ABNER & SARAH (ATWATER) BUNNELL:
1 MOSES, b 18 Nov 1774 *WV*, bp 20 Aug 1775 *CC;* rem. to Russell, N. Y.; m 5 Feb 1804 *CC*—Lowly da. Eliakim & Lowly (Hull) Hitchcock, bp 26 May 1776 *NHC1*.
2 EUNICE, b 14 Mar 1776 *WV*, bp 5 May 1776 *CC;* m 11 Mar 1801 *CC*—Abel Ives Hall.
3 CHESTER, b 16 Mar 1778 *WV*, bp 3 May 1778 *CC*.
4 ABNER, b 24 Sep 1780 *CV*, bp 12 Nov 1780 *CC;* m 3 Oct 1802 *CC*—Azuba da. Abijah & Rachel (Thompson) Hull, b 5 July 1780 *CV*.
5 SARAH LECTA, b 14 Dec 1782 *CV*, bp 2 Mar 1783 *CC;* m 23 Aug 1802 *CV*—Harvey Thompson.
6 CHILD, d 26 May 1785 *CC*.
7 REUBEN, b 17 July 1786 *CV*, bp 23 July 1786 *CC;* m 28 Sep 1806 *CC*—Philoma Hull.
8 SUSA, b 17 Dec 1789 *CV*, bp 28 Mar 1790 *CC*, probably the "Susanna" who d 1 Aug 1804 *CC*.
9 ESTHER, b 25 Sep 1792 *CV*, bp 2 Dec 1792 *CC*.
10 ELIAS, b 4 Oct 1795 *CV*, bp 17 Jan 1796 *CC*.
11 CLARA, b 9 Dec 1798 *CV*, bp 17 Mar 1799 *CC*.

FAM. 18. ENOS & FREELOVE (TUTTLE) BUNNELL:
1 ENOS, b 25 Apr 1777 *CV*.

FAM. 18. ENOS & NAOMI (ATWATER) BUNNELL:
2 WARHAM, b 25 Apr 1781 *CV*, bp 24 June 1781 *CC*, d 3 Jan 1864 æ. 82 *NHT1*, æ. 82-8-9 *NHV;* m 23 Sep 1805 *NHC2*—Anna Pierson Stillman, b c. 1787, d 25 Nov 1862 æ. 75 *NHT1*.
3 FREELOVE, b 25 Feb 1783 *CV*, bp 20 Apr 1783 *CC;* m 13 Apr 1806 *CC*—Abel Hine.
4 NAOMI, b 7 Dec 1784 *CV*, bp 13 Feb 1785 *CC*, d 18 Dec 1827.
5 LUCY, b 7 Feb 1787 *CV*, bp 27 May 1787 *CC;* m 10 Dec 1806 *CC*—Jesse Barnes.

6 ANNA, b 23 Mar 1790 *CV*.

7 HANNAH, b 25 Mar 1792 *CV*, bp 1 July 1792 *CC;* m ——— Stocking.

8 WILLIAM, b 20 Sep 1794 *CV*, bp 7 June 1795 *CC;* m Clarissa Stevens.

9 ELIZABETH, b 20 Aug 1796 *CV*, bp 28 May 1797 *CC*.

FAM. 19. REUBEN & EUNICE (ROWE) BUNNELL:

1 NABBY, b 16 Mar 1776 *CV*, bp 6 Aug 1780 *CC;* m 10 May 1797 *CC* —Joseph Hotchkiss of P.

2 RUTH AMY, b 16 Jan 1779 *CV*, bp 6 Aug 1780 *CC;* m 25 Nov 1804 *CC*—Isaac Peck.

3 FREEMAN, b 27 Jan 1781 *CV*, bp 18 Mar 1781 *CC*, d 26 May 1792 *CC*.

4 ELIAB, b 6 Apr 1783 *CV*.

5 ABBACINDA, b 20 Apr 1785 *CV;* [m Joel Parker; of Augusta, N. Y. 1810].

BURN. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY, m 3 Apr 1716 *NHV*—George Smith..... MARY m 6 June 1753 *WV*—Daniel Holt.

BURNHAM. DAVID, b c. 1761, d 14 Apr 1828 æ. 67 *BT3;* res. EH, rem. to B; m 12 Apr 1792 *EHC*—Rachel da. Timothy & Anna (Washburn) Tuttle, wid. Elam Luddington, b c. 1756, d 1 Oct 1827 æ. 71 *BT3*.

1 JAMES, b 4 Jan 1793 *EHV*.

2 WILLIAM, b 11 June 1795 *EHV*, d 29 July 1882 æ. 87 *BT3;* m Harriet Hoadley.

3 MARTHA, b 5 Oct 1797 *EHV;* m John L. Mansfield.

BURR. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, of Hartford, d 4 Mar 1698; s. of Samuel & Mary (Baisie); m Mercy ——— , who d at NH 1714.

1 MARY, b c. 1690, d 11 Dec 1778 æ. 89 *WV;* m 21 Apr 1710 *WV*—Josiah Clark.

2 MARTHA, b c. 1693, living 1714.

3 BAISIE, b c. 1695, d 23 May 1735 *WV*, *CC;* m 20 Dec 1721 *WV*—Mabel da. Samuel & Hannah (Tuttle) Clark, b 10 May 1698 *NHV*.

i Joseph, b 5 Oct 1722 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1767 *CC;* m 7 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Rebecca da. Nathaniel & Mary (Brooks) Bunnell, b 6 Jan 1730 *WV*. **FAM. 2.**

ii Ruth, b 10 Nov 1725 *WV;* m Stephen Clark.

iii Mercy, bp Dec 1727 *CC*, d young.

iv Samuel, bp Aug [1730] *CC*, d young.

v Mehitabel, bp Apr 1733 *CC;* m 3 Sep 1751 *FarmV*—Joseph Twiss.

vi Mary, b 9 Aug 1735 *WV*, bp 21 Sep 1735 *CC*, [d 10 July 1774 *CC*].

4 SAMUEL, b c. 1698, living (æ. 16) 1714.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & REBECCA (BUNNELL) BURR:

1 CHILD, d 1746 *CC*.

2 SARAH, b 25 July 1747 *WV*, bp Jan 1749/50 *CC;* m 22 July 1767 *WV*, *CV*—Asahel Andrews.

3 JOSEPH, b 10 Oct 1750 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*, d 19 Nov 1786 *CC*.

4 ANDREW, b 12 June 1753 *WV*, d 19 Jan 1755 *WV*.
5 HANNAH, b 18 June 1755 *WV;* m 2 July 1776 *CC*—Lent Ives.
6 ANDREW, b 7 July 1757 *WV*.
7 JARED, b 21 June 1759 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1829 æ. 70 *PptT;* Census (C) 1-0-3; Anna ——— , who d 13 June 1840 æ. 78 *PptT*.
8 SAMUEL, b 12 Mar 1764 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-2.

BURR. FAM. 3. JOSIAH, b c. 1751, bu. 31 Oct 1795 æ. 44 *NHx;* Census (N H) 1-2-6; m Mary ——— .
1 THADDEUS, bp 12 Aug 1781 *NHx*, d 22 May 1782 æ. 1 *NHT1*.
2 SARAH, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHx*, d 12 Sep 1783 æ. 1 *NHT1*.
3 MARY, bp 29 Aug 1784 *NHx*.
4 GRACE HUBBARD, bp 10 Aug 1788 *NHx*.
5 JOSIAH, bp 11 July 1790 *NHx*.
6 ELIZABETH ISAACS, bp 14 Oct 1792 *NHx*.
7 CHARLOTTE, bp 23 Aug 1795 *NHx*, d 27 Aug 1795 æ. 0-13 *NHx*.
8 JOSIAH STURGES, bp 3 July 1796 *NHx*.

FAM. 4. STURGES, brother of Josiah (FAM. 3.); Census (NH) 2-1-3.

BURR. MISCELLANEOUS. LYDIA d 10 Jan 1794 æ. 64 *NHx;* Sarah da. Capt. Andrew & Lydia d 27 Sep 1766 æ. 2 *NHT1* ..... DANIEL of Fairfield m 11 Dec 1678 *NHV*—Abigail da. Henry & Helena Glover, b 31 July 1652 *NHV*.

BURRAGE. MARY m 22 Nov 1732 *WV*—John Merriam; RUTH m 9 Feb 1736 *WV*—Aaron Cook; probably sisters from Salem, Mass.

BURRILL. FAM. 1. THOMAS, Census (NH) 4-3-4; m 9 June [——] (at Lynn) *NHV*—Sarah Johnson.
1 JAMES, b 18 Mar 1768 *NHV*, d 19 May 1768 *NHV*, æ. 0-2 *NHT1*.
2 JAMES, b 9 Apr 1769 *NHV*.
3 THOMAS, b 14 Feb 1771 *NHV*.
4 WILLIAM, b 25 Jan 1773 *NHV*.
5 SAMUEL, b 23 Jan 1775 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.
6 JOHNSON, b 1 Dec 1777 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.
7 EBENEZER, b 12 Sep 1781 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.
8 MARTHA, b 12 July 1783 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.
9 SARAH, b 5 Jan 1786 *NHV*.
10 MARTHA BETHIA, b 1 Sep 1788 *NHV*, "Mary Bethia" bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.

BURRILL. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, of NH; m Elizabeth ——— .
1 WEALTHY ANN MORGAN, bp 26 June 1786 (sponsors, ——— Chittenden & Amelia Wheeler) *NHx*.
2 WILLIAM, bp 26 June 1786 *NHx*.

BURRINGTON. MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER m 30 Dec 1771 *EHC*—Mary Moulthrop.

BURRITT. FAM. 1. ABEL, b c. 1742 (at St), d 15 July 1828 æ. 86 *NHT1*, 17 July (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Dea.; Census (NH) 3-2-4; m 19 Sep 1764 *NHC2*—Eunice da. Stephen & Martha (Thompson) Austin, b 31 May 1745 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1825 æ. 80 *NHT1*.
1 ELIZABETH, b 7 Aug 1769 *NHV*, bp 27 Feb 1774 *NHC2*, d 20 Oct 1783 æ. 15 *NHT1*.
2 BENJAMIN, b 24 Apr 1778 *NHV*, bp 26 Apr 1778 *NHC2*, d 24 Apr

1827 æ. 49 *NHT1*.

3 SARAH, bp 25 June 1780 *NHC2*, d 10 Sep 1826 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m 5 Sep 1802 *NHC1*—John Hill Jacocks.

4 EUNICE, bp 24 Mar 1782 *NHC2*, d 25 Dec 1801 æ. 20 *NHT1;* m 18 Dec 1798 *NHC1*—John Hill Jacocks.

5 ABEL, b [18 July 1783], bp 3 Aug 1783 *NHC2*, d 28 July 1862 æ. 78 *NHT1*, æ. 79-0-10 (at NM) *NHV;* m (1) 22 Mar 1807 *N Hx*—Henrietta da. William & Sarah (Miles) McCracken, bp 19 Mar 1786 *NHx*, d 6 July 1816 æ. 30 *NHT1;* m (2) 22 Oct 1820 *NHV*—Nancy Hotchkiss.

FAM. 2. STEPHEN BURRITT m Sarah da. Stephen & Martha (Thompson) Austin, b 13 Aug 1737 *NHV*, d 4 July 1769 æ. 32 *NHT1*.

1 MARTHA, bp 30 Sep 1769 *NHx*.

BURROUGHS. FAM. 1. JOSEPH, s. John & Patience (Hinman), b 23 Nov 1701 *StV*, d 6 Jan 1765 æ. 63 *NHT1;* m 13 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Lydia da. Stephen & Lydia (Bassett) Munson, b 22 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d 12 Sep 1769 æ. 62 *NHT1*.

1 LYDIA, b 29 Dec 1726 *NHV*, bp 16 July 1727 *NHC1*, d 17 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*, 23 Feb æ. 2 *NHT1*.

2 LYDIA, b 17 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*, bp 18 Jan 1729/30 *NHC1*, d 7 Feb 1802; m 31 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*—Stephen Trowbridge.

3 LUCRETIA, b 6 July 1732 *NHV*, bp 9 July 1732 *NHC1;* m 10 Oct 1754 *NHC2*—Isaac Quintard of Stamford.

4 JOSEPH, b 18 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 21 Mar 1735/6 *NHC1*, d s. p. 6 Sep 1757; B. A. (Yale 1754).

FAM. 2. EDEN, brother of Joseph (FAM. 1), b 10 July 1707 *StV*, d 9 Mar 1771 æ. 64 *NHT1;* m 27 Dec 1733 *WV*—Lydia da. David & Abigail (Peck) Austin, b c. 1713, d 1775; no issue.

BURROUGHS. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY of New London m 29 May 1689 *NHV*—John Tuttle.....SARAH m 24 Aug 1744 *WV*—Edward Parker..... ABIGAIL da. Edward & Abigail (Chauncey), b 31 May 1715 *StV;* m 28 Feb 1736 *WV*—Jotham Ives.

BURWELL. SAMUEL, of WH, probably s. of John Jr. of M; b c. 1661, bp 24 Mar 1693 *NHC1*, d 30 Dec 1719 *NHV*, æ. 59 *WHT1;* m 27 Nov 1684 *MV* —Rebecca da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Mallory) Bunnell, b 11 Feb 1668 *NHV* [1668/9], bp 1691 *NHC1*.

1 ANN, b 30 Dec 1685 *NHV*, d 22 Feb 1685 *NHV* [1685/6].

2 ANN, b 26 Jan 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], d s. p.

3 ANN, b 19 June 1689 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1691 *NHC1;* m ——— Haynes of "Baskin Ridge".

4 REBECCA, b 13 May 1692 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1692 *NHC1*, d Feb 1750 æ. 58 *NHT1;* m Nathaniel Sherman.

5 DINAH, b 28 Oct 1694 *NHV*, bp c. Jan 1695 *NHC1*, d 8 May 1769; m 24 Jan 1722/3 *StV*—Samuel Fairchild.

6 STEPHEN, b 17 Jan 1696 *NHV* [1696/7], bp 1697 *NHC1*, d 21 Apr 1784 æ. 88 *NewtownT;* m 26 Dec 1723 *NHV*—Anna da. Daniel & Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman, b 1697.

i Sarah, b 25 June 1725 *NHV*.

ii Samuel, b 28 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1727 *NHV*.

iii Rebecca, b 16 May 1728 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1728 *Stx*.
iv Ann, b 6 Nov 1729 *NHV*, bp 2 Jan 1730 *Stx*.
v Stephen, b 10 Apr 1731 *NHV*, bp 16 Apr 1731 *Stx*, d 4 Apr 1803 æ. 72 (of Newtown) *NHx;* Census (Newtown) 1-1-2; m Sarah ——. Children: 1 Sarah, b 22 May 1758 *NHV*. 2 Martha, b 11 Mar 1761 *NHV*.
vi Mary, b 16 Apr 1733 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1733 *Stx*.
vii Samuel, b c. 1737, d 11 June 1767 æ. 30 *NewtownC;* m Rebecca ——. Children: 1 Ann. 2 Mary. 3 Amy.
viii William, b c. 1740, d 11 June 1815 æ. 75 *NewtownT;* m Phebe ——; had issue.

7 ELIZABETH, b 15 July 1699 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1699 *NHCl;* m 16 June 1725 *StV*—Zaccheus Needham of Rye, N. Y.; before marriage she had a nat. child by Samuel Brown:
i Samuel Brown, b 1724 *NHCCt*, bp 7 July 1725 *Stx*.
8 BATHSHEBA, b 18 Oct 1701 *NHV*, *WHTl*, d 29 June 1785 *WHTl;* m 24 Jan 1722 *NHV*—Lamberton Smith.
9 JOHN, b 4 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d s. p. 1773; of Newtown.
10 NATHAN, b 28 July 1705 *NHV;* rem. to Norwalk.
11 MARY; m 10 Oct 1733 *NewtownV*—Benjamin Glover.
12 GIDEON, b 31 July 1709 *NHV;* rem. to Rye, N. Y.

BUTCHER. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH m 20 Mar 1649 *NHV*—Edward Perkins.

BUTLER. FAM. 1. JOHN, of Bd, d 1679; m (1) ——; m (2) Benedicta ——.

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH; m Eleazer Stent.
2 JOHN, d 1691; m 17 Nov 1684 *BdV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Cooper) Potter, b 26 June 1665 *NHV*, d 2 June 1694 *NHProbate*.
i Hannah, b 14 Oct 1685 *BdV* d 27 Oct 1748 æ. 65 *NHTl;* m (1) 9 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*—John Todd; m (2) 17 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Caleb Tuttle.
ii John, b 7 Dec 1687 *BdV*, d s. p. 1709.
3 RICHARD, d 1713; m Elizabeth ——; had issue.
4 RUTH; m (1) Thomas Goodsell; he div. her 1683; m (2) Joseph Woodward of Providence, R. I.
5 SAMUEL, d s. p.
(By 2): 6 JONATHAN; m Lydia ——; 10 children.
7 JONAH, d s. p. 28 Feb 1710 *BdV* [1710/1].
8 HANNAH; m Luke Hill.

BUTLER. FAM. 2. JOHN, of NH; m 3 Jan 1665 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Henry & Blanche Morrell.

1 MARY, b 9 Sep 1667 *NHV;* mentally defective; she had a nat. child by "Robin", an Indian, b 1694 *NHCCt*.
2 DAUGHTER, b [1669] *NHV*.
3 JOHN, b 6 Sep 1671 *NHV;* m 14 Jan 1702 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Hannah (Johnson) Humiston, b 17 Jan 1682 *NHV*.
i Abigail, b 23 Aug 1707 *NHV;* m James Collins of Rye, N. Y., by whom she had a child b 1727 *NHCCt*.

ii Nathaniel, b 31 Mar 1711 *NHV*.
iii Mary, b 2 Aug 1713 *NHV*.
iv John.
v Mary, b 10 Nov 1723 *NHV*, bp 24 June 1739 *NHC1;* m 9 June 1740 *NHV*—Ebenezer Humiston.

4 JAMES, b 6 Sep 1671 *NHV*.

BUTLER. FAM. 3. TITUS, of NH; m Sarah da. Christopher & Mary Kilby; she m (2) Elias Shipman.

1 ELIZABETH, bp 9 Apr 1780 (sponsors, Ebenezer & Elizabeth Chittenden, & Mary Kilby) *NHx;* m ——— Jones.

2 MARIA GOLDING, b [28 Sep 1782], bp 17 Nov 1782 (sponsors, Elias Shipman & Mary Kilby) *NHx*, d 10 June 1860 æ. 77-8-12 *NHV;* m 9 July 1809 Horace H. Edwards.

BUTLER. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY m 11 Nov 1755 *EHC*—Thomas Robinson.....ANN m 8 Nov 1764 *EHC*—Gaskell Woodward.....RUTH of Mid m (1) 13 Feb 1755 *NHC2*—Stephen Russell; m (2) 25 Aug 1757 *NHC2*—Charles Cook.

BUTTON. FAM. 1. JEDEDIAH, b c. 1764, d 21 Mar 1834 æ. 70 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-2-1; m (1) Polly da. Daniel & Hannah (Chidsey) Clark, b c. 1765, d 1 June 1820 æ. 56 *NoHT2;* m (2) 13 Sep 1821 *NoHV*—Bedotha da. Jonathan & Bede (Cooper) Dayton, b 18 May 1786 *NoHT2*, d 3 Feb 1886 *No HT2*.

(By 1): 1 ORRIN, b c. 1786, bp 20 July 1794 *NoHC*, d 25 May 1849 æ. 63 *NoH T2;* m 19 Nov 1809 *NoHC*—Mabel da. Yale & Phebe (Brown) Todd, bp 17 Sep 1786 *NoHC*, d 27 May 1861 æ. 75 *NoHT2*.

2 JEDEDIAH, b c. 1788, bp 20 July 1794 *NoHC*, d 1828; m Patty ——— , who d 10 Apr 1861 æ. 65 *NoHT2;* she m (2) Wooden Barnes.

i Justus, b c. 1816, d 23 Oct 1863 æ. 47 *NoHT2*.
ii Ransford, b c. 1818, d 8 May 1851 æ. 32-6 *NoHT2*.
iii John.
iv Lorenzo.

3 SARAH, b [Sep 1791], d 11 July 1793 æ. 1-10 *NoHC*.

4 POLLY, bp 13 Feb 1794 *NoHC*, d 23 Feb 1794 æ. 0-5 *NoHC*.

5 DAUGHTER, bp 5 Apr 1795 *NoHC*, d 24 May 1795 *NoHC*.

6 HUBBARD, bp 1797 *NoHC*, d c. 1835 (at Wilmington, N. C.).

7 DANIEL, bp 1799 *NoHC*.

8 JOHN, bp 25 Apr 1802 *NoHC;* m Mary Ann ——— .

9 RUTH, bp 27 May 1804 *NoHC;* m Feb 1824 *NoHC*—Nicholas C. Goodell of E. Hartford.

(By 2): 10 LAURENNA, [b c. 1822, d 20 Jan 1873 æ. 50 *NoHT3;* m William Jacobs].

11 IMOGEN ASENATH, b c. 1824, d 1 Aug 1825 æ. 2 *NoHT2*.

12 IMOGEN ASENATH, b c. 1829, d 26 Apr 1831 æ. 2 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 2. NEWBURY BUTTON, probably brother of Jedediah (FAM. 1), b c. 1766, d 13 Dec 1843 æ. 78 *NoHT2;* m 29 May 1794 *NoHC*—Bede da. James & Lydia (Mansfield) Pierpont, bp 26 June 1768 *NoHC*, d 9 June 1810 æ. 42 *NoHT2*. Family incomplete.

1 (probably) ASENATH, b c. 1798, d 9 Oct 1816 æ. 18 *NoHT2*.

8 Bedotha P Button b 1807 ± da of Newbury & Bede
m 1835 Dec 23 d 1899 Oct 16

BYINGTON. JOHN, of Bd, by w. Jane (wid. of John Swayne), had: 1 Hannah, b 7 Nov 1699 *BdV*. 2 David, b 30 Nov 1702 *BdV*. 3 Jonathan, b 30 Nov 1702 *BdV*. 4 Robert, b 5 Oct 1704 *BdV*, d 21 May 1714 *BdV*. 5 Nathaniel, b 20 May 1706 *BdV*. 6 Jane, b 16 Jan 1707/8 *BdV*. 7 Mary, b 8 Jan 1709/10 *BdV*. 8 Daniel, b 18 Sep 1711 *BdV*. 9 John, b 11 Sep 1713 *BdV*. 10 Robert, b 14 Jan 1714/5 *BdV*.

FAM. 1. ROBERT, s. of John above, b 14 Jan 1714/5 *BdV;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m Sarah da. Lawrence & Mary (Brockett) Clinton.

1 (probably) ZERVIAH; m 16 June 1755 *WV*—Elihu Beach.

2 (probably) JEHIEL, b c. 1740, d 11 Oct 1826 æ. 86 *WTI;* Census (W) 2-1-2; m (1) 8 Feb 1768 *WV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Eunice (Atwater) Curtis, b 30 Aug 1743 *WV*, d 7 Feb 1810 æ. 67 *WTI;* m (2) Sarah Russell, wid. Daniel Olds of G & Hiel Hall, who d 7 July 1829 æ. 79 *WTI*. Family incomplete.

i Clare, b 20 Mar 1769 *WV*, d 20 Apr 1769 *WV*.
ii Benajah, b 6 June 1770 *WV*, d 6 Nov 1770 *WV*.
iii Clare, b 15 Apr 1771 *WV*.
iv Benajah, b 3 July 1773 *WV*.
v George, b 21 Feb 1781 *WV*.
vi George, d 19 Apr 1810 æ. 26 *WTI*.

3 (probably) ASAHEL; Census (W) 2-1-6; m 7 June 1769 *WV*—Mary da. Abel & Mary (Merwin) Thompson.

i Sybil, b 13 Nov 1769 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1777 *WV*.
ii Eunice, b 12 June 1772 *WV*.
iii Sarah, b 17 Jan 1774 *WV*.
iv Lowly, b 21 Jan 1776 *WV;* m David Barnes.
v Sylvia; m William Bowen.
vi Mary, b 15 Feb 1780 *WV*, d 3 May 1783 *WV*.
vii Esther, b 2 Oct 1781 *WV*.
viii Aurilla.

4 ROBERT, b 8 Feb 1753 *WV*, d 8 May 1768 æ. 16 *WV*.

5 JESSE, b 26 Apr 1758 *WV*.

6 ANNA; m 2 July 1777 *NMV*—Amos Barnes.

CABLE. WILLIAM, of NH, d 1761; m (1) Sarah ——— , b c. 1711, d 15 Aug 1751 æ. 40 *NHTI;* m (2) Mary da. Samuel & Hannah (Brown) Hall, wid Nathaniel Brown, b 20 Aug 1723 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1784 æ. 62 *NHTI*, æ. 61 *NHx*.

(By 1): 1 SARAH, b [11 Mar 1744], d 13 Mar 1744 æ. 0-0-2 *NHTI*.

2 (perhaps) RUTH, bu. 25 Jan 1774 *NHx*.

3 (perhaps) MOLLY, bu. 10 Sep 1776 *NHx;* m 1773 *NHx*—Nathaniel Black.

4 RICHARD, b 7 Dec 1747 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1748 *Stx;* m Rebecca da. Thomas & Esther (Bishop) Dodd, b 26 Mar 1751 *NHV*, d 5 Feb 1808 *NHx;* she m (2) 2 Sep 1778 *F*—Newman Trowbridge.

i Sarah, b [16 Aug 1773], bp 26 Sep 1773 (sponsor, Fanna Grant) *NHx*, bu. 28 Aug 1774 æ. 1-0-12 *NHx*.

CADWELL. ELIZUR, b c. 1785 (at Durham), d 29 Apr 1828 æ. 42 *HTI;* m Esther da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Gill) Pardee, b c 1787, d 22 May 1856 æ. 69 *HV*, *HTI*.

1 ESTHER LOUISE, b 17 Aug 1805 *HV*, d 6 Jan 1882 æ. 76 *HV*, *HTI;* m Henry H. Wooding.

2 LAURA, b 7 Oct 1807 *HV*, *HT1*, d 6 Feb 1879 *HT1;* m 24 Nov 1824 *HV*—Charles Cooper.

3 MARY, b 24 May 1811 *HV*, d 18 Feb 1883 æ. 71-8-24 *HV;* m Walter S. Thompson, who d 30 Nov 1854 æ. 52 *HT1*.

4 SARAH ANN, b 20 Mar 1815 *HV*, d 26 Oct 1841 æ. 26 *HT1*.

5 GRACE, b [24 Aug 1817], d 6 Apr 1818 æ. 0-7-12 *HT1*.

6 GRACE P., b 3 Feb 1820 *HV*.

7 HORACE P.

8 CHARLES.

CAFFINCH. Three brothers from Tenterden, Co. Kent, England: THOMAS, d s. p., JOHN and SAMUEL, the two latter returned to Tenterden. John, d 1658; m Sarah da. William Fowler; children, Sarah bp 9 Mar 1651 *NHC1*, Mary bp 9 July 1654 *NHC1*, & Elizabeth bp 18 Feb 1656 *NHC1*.....Samuel m Ann da. John & Susan (Narsin) Atwater; children, Lydia, Sarah b 4 Mar 1650/1 *NHV*, & Elizabeth b Feb 1656 *NHV*.

CALLAHAN. NICHOLAS, of NH, kept the "Tory tavern" on Elm street; his w. Susanna bp 11 Oct 1772 *NHx*.

1 ELIZABETH, bp 10 Jan 1773 (sponsor, Mary Kilby) *NHx*,

2 RICHARD, bp 13 Nov 1774 (sponsor, Benj. Sanford) *NHx*.

3 ISABELLA, bp 23 Feb 1777 *NHx*.

CAMP. MISCELLANEOUS. NICHOLAS, rem. to M, d c. 1654; m (1) Sarah ——— ; m (3) 14 July 1652 *NHV*—Katharine, wid. Anthony Thompson.... EDWARD, rem. to M; children, Edward b 8 July 1650 *NHV*, Mary b 21 Apr 1652 *NHV*, & Sarah b 25 Nov 1655 *NHV*.....NICHOLAS, JR.; res. M; a s. Joseph, b 11 Aug 1653 *NHV*. [See "Boardman Ancestry", p 148.]

CAMP. FAM. 1. HEZEKIAH, of EH, rem. to Canaan; m Lydia da. John & Lydia Clark of M.

1 SARAH, b c. 1719, d 10 Sep 1743 *EHV*, 1744 æ. 25 *EHT*.

2 ABIGAIL; m Joel Northrop.

3 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1723, d 29 Sep 1774 æ. 51 *SalisburyV;* m 21 Nov 1752 *SalisburyV*—Sarah Northrop of Wd.

4 ABIEL; m 5 Dec 1750 *SalisburyV*—Mary Botsford of D.

5 LYDIA, b c. 1727, d 1 Sep 1777 æ. 50 *EHT;* m 27 June 1745 *NHV*—Amos Morris.

6 REBECCA, d 3 May 1816 *BethlehemC;* m 27 Apr 1748 *NHV*—David Leavit.

7 JOEL; m 9 Mar 1757 *SalisburyV*—Zerviah Bingham of Windham.

8 SAMUEL; res. Ridgefield.

9 JOHN.

CAMP. FAM. 2. AMOS, of Durham, rem. to Meriden, d 1735 *WC2;* m 18 Dec 1716 *DurhamV*—Ann Andrews; she m (2) 29 Nov 1737 *WC2*—Eleazer Peck.

1 AMOS, bp 23 Oct 1717 *DurhamC*, d 27 July 1771 *WV;* Capt.; m 30 Dec 1742 *WV*, *WC2*—Mary da. Robert & Mary Collins, wid. Caleb Andrews, who d 16 July 1773 *WV*.

i Amos, b 20 Oct 1743 *WV*, bp 23 Oct 1743 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-1-1; m 3 Jan 1771 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth Thorpe. Children: (1) Daniel Thorpe, b 14 Oct 1771 *WV*, d 27 Dec 1771 *WV*. (2) Amos, b 2 Dec

1775 *WV*.

2 DANIEL, bp 8 Feb 1718/9 *DurhamC*, d young.

3 JOAB, bp 26 Dec 1720 *DurhamC*, d 26 Sep 1791 æ. 73 *ThomastonT;* m Thankful ——— .

i Ann, b 9 May 1744 *WV*, d Feb 1774 *PC;* m 13 Nov 1766 *PC*—Samuel Griggs.

ii Joab, b 26 Aug 1745 *WV*, d young.

iii Samuel, b 5 Sep 1746 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 2-2-4; m (1) 7 Dec 1769 *WatV*—Mary da. Daniel & Thankful (Bassett) Rowe, bp 6 Jan 1748 *Bristol x*, d 27 Dec 1777 *WatV;* m (2) 7 Aug 1780 *PC*—Lydia Butler, wid. Phinehas Royce.

iv Isaac, b 25 July 1748 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 2-3-3; m 22 Nov 1770 *WatV*—Rachel da. Daniel & Esther McKay.

v Thankful, b 11 July 1750 *WatV*.

vi John, b 14 Apr 1753 *WatV;* m 21 Oct 1779 *PC*—Mary Cook.

vii Ephraim, b 23 June 1756 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 2-1-2; m (1) 26 Sep 1779 *PC*—Mary [?da. Moses & Sarah (Chidsey)] Luddington; m (2) 12 Oct 1789 *PC*—Sarah Moss; perhaps m (3) Mabel Pardee.

viii Sarah, b 3 Apr 1758 *WatV*.

ix Phebe, b 3 May 1760 *WatV;* m 6 Mar 1780 *PC*—Daniel Ford.

x Benajah, b 20 July 1762 *WatV*, d 26 Sep 1819 æ. 57 *PV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-3.

xi Joab, b 5 July 1764 *WatV;* m 28 Dec 1796 *PC*—Hannah Williams.

4 SARAH, b 10 Jan 1725 *WV*, d before 1755 leaving only child Ann; m Brotherton Seaward of Durham.

5 EPHRAIM, b 4 Aug 1732 *WV*, bp 6 Aug 1732 *WC2*, d s. p. 1755.

6 CHILD of Wid. Camp, bp 1735 *WC2*, d 1735 *WC2*.

CAMP. FAM. 3. ABIATHAR, b at Durham, res. W & NH; loyalist, rem. to Nova Scotia, where he d 1787; Capt.; m 4 July 1754 *WV*—Rebecca da. David & Rebecca (Wilson) Cook, b 7 Apr 1734 *WV*.

1 STATIRA, b 18 Apr 1755 *WV;* m 15 Nov 1773 *NHx*—Daniel Lyman.

2 ABIATHAR, b 4 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 1841.

3 JOHN, b 17 Apr 1759 *WV*.

***CANDEE.** Variant, CAMBEE. ZACCHEUS, b c. 1640, d 1720 æ. 80 *WHT1;* res. WH; m Dec 1670 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Henry Bristol, b 4 Feb 1649 *NHV* [1649/50], d 22 Sep 1739 æ. 91 *WHT1*.

1 REBECCA, b 29 Dec 1671 *NHV*, bp (adult) 26 Dec 1691 *NHC1*, d [1 June 1739 æ. 56 (*sic*) *WHT1*]; m Thomas Painter.

2 HANNAH, b 14 Nov 1673 *NHV;* m David Horton of Rye, N. Y.

3 ZACCHEUS, b 5 Jan 1675 *NHV* [1675/6], d 29 Dec 1743; rem. to Mid; m 19 Nov 1702 *NHV*—Sarah da. Isaac Lane; left issue.

4 SAMUEL, b 24 July 1678 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1749 æ. 71 *WHT1;* m 28 Apr 1703 *NHV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Mercy Pinion, b c. 1680, d 9 Jan 1743 æ. 63 *WHT1*.

i Hannah, b 1703 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1781 æ. 77 *WHT1;* m 22

Apr 1724 *NHV*—Nathaniel Kimberly.

ii Samuel, b 25 Dec 1705 *NHV*, d 9 Apr 1773 æ. 66 *WHT1;* m 1 May 1729 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. John & Mehitabel (Talmadge) Smith, b 28 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d 28 July 1799 æ. 91 *SyT*. **FAM. 2.**

iii Thankful, b June 1708 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1725 æ. 17 *WHT1*.

iv Abigail, b c. 1710, d 10 Jan 1723/4 æ. 13 *WHT1*.

v Gideon, b c. 1712, d 28 Nov 1748 æ. 37 *WHT1;* m 9 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mehitabel (Talmadge) Smith, b 27 Aug 1718 *NHV;* she m (2) 30 June 1757 *Wat V*—Nathaniel Gunn. **FAM. 3.**

vi Timothy, b c. 1717, d 11 Oct 1743 æ. 26 *WHT1*.

vii Lois, b c. 1719, d 26 Aug 1758 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m 20 Nov 1743 *NHV*—John Mix.

viii Caleb, b c. 1722, d 20 Oct 1776 æ. 54 *OxfC*, 4 Oct 1777 æ. 55 *Jack's HillT;* m Lois da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory, b 30 Nov 1721 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1790 *Oxf C*, 31 Mar 1790 æ. 68 *Jack's HillT*. **FAM. 4.**

5 MARY, b 18 Feb 1680 *NHV*.

6 DESIRE, b 20 Oct 1686 *NHV*.

7 ABIGAIL, b Apr 1689 *NHV*, bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHC1*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & MEHITABEL (SMITH) CANDEE:

1 THANKFUL, b 19 May 1730 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1816 æ. 86 *MyT;* m Ebenezer Smith of Sy.

2 EZRA, b 8 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, d 1762; res. WH; m 3 Nov 1756 *NH V*—Elizabeth da. William & Mehitabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge, b 16 Nov 1731 *NHV;* she m (2) Joseph Prindle.

i Ezra, b 1 Aug 1757 *NHV*.

ii Molly.

3 NABOTH, b 25 Mar 1734 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1784 *OxfC*, æ. 51 *Jack's HillT;* m 9 Dec 1761 *OxfC*—Esther da. Isaac & Ruth (Perry) Trowbridge, who d 31 July 1813 æ. 87 *Jack's HillT;* Census, Esther (Sy) 1-0-2; had issue.

4 NOAH, b 20 May 1736 *NHV;* Census (Wat) 2-1-2; m 28 Jan 1767 *SyC*—Martha Strong, who d 30 June 1835 æ. 93 *Salem x;* left issue.

5 SAMUEL, b 15 Sep 1738 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1821 æ. 84 *WHD;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-5; m Lydia da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 9 June 1736 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1811 æ. 75 *WHD*.

i Hannah, b c. 1761, d 19 Nov 1830 æ. 69 *WHT1*, *WHD;* m 1783 *F*—Thomas Painter.

ii Gratia; m Joseph Merwin.

iii Lydia; m Bela Kellogg.

iv Sarah, b c. 1764, d 3 Oct 1849 æ. 85 *MyT;* m 2 Jan 1792 *SyC*—Ebenezer Smith.

v Lois, b c. 1773, d 22 June 1793 æ. 20 *WHD*.

6 ENOS, b 10 Dec 1740 *NHV*, d soon.

7 ZACCHEUS, b c. 1743, d 3 June 1804 æ. 60 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-1-5; m Rebecca da. Jonathan & Mary (Catlin) Smith, b 5 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, d 19 May 1825 æ. 78 *WHD;* she m (2) June

1808 (at WH) *ConnH*—Matthew Woodruff.

i Ezra, d 5 Dec 1774 *WHD*.

ii Samuel, d 6 Oct 1787 *WHD*.

iii Lucy, b c. 1775, d 5 Aug 1833 æ. 58 *HT1;* m (1) Leverett Kimberly; m (2) Samuel Goodyear.

iv Mehitabel, b c. 1775, d 21 Nov 1840 æ. 65 *HT3;* m Hezekiah Brockett.

v Rebecca, b c. 1778, d 12 Oct 1826 æ. 48 *WHT3;* m Philemon Smith.

vi Phebe.

vii Zaccheus, b c. 1783, d 25 Sep 1815 æ. 32 *WHD*.

8 ENOS, b 1 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1820 æ. 75 *OxfV;* Census (D) 1-2-3; m 5 June 1768 Nabby da. Zephaniah & Joanna Hatch, bp 7 Aug 1748 *GC;* had issue.

9 DINAH, b 27 Nov 1748 *NHV;* m ——— Strong.

10 MEHITABEL, b 11 May 1752 *NHV;* m ——— Wheeler.

FAM. 3. GIDEON & SARAH (SMITH) CANDEE:

1 ABIGAIL; m 13 Jan 1763 *WatV*—Enos Gunn.

2 TIMOTHY, d 20 Nov 1818 *WatV*, Census (Wat) 2-0-3; m 7 Feb 1769 *WatV*—Mary Beard, who d 28 June 1824 *WatV*, æ. 82 *SalemC;* had issue.

3 HANNAH; m 6 Feb 1772 *WatV*—Jobamah Gunn.

FAM. 4. CALEB & LOIS (MALLORY) CANDEE:

1 CALEB, b c. 1743, d 1 Dec 1828 æ. 85 *OxfV*, *Jack's HillT;* Census (D) 3-5-5; m Anna da. Moses & Anna (Johnson) Sperry, b c. 1741, d 2 Sep 1817 æ. 76 *Jack's HillT*.

i Lois, b c. 1764, m 16 Apr 1789 *OxfC*—Charles Lewis.

ii Moses, b c. 1766, d 2 Aug 1833 æ. 68 *Jack's HillT;* Census (D) 1-0-2; m 21 Jan 1789 *OxfC*—Sarah Woodruff, who d 24 Nov 1841 æ. 72 *Jack's HillT*.

iii Medad, b 5 May 1768 *F*, d 1852 (at S. Butler, N. Y.); m 29 Apr 1790 *OxfC*—Betty da. Justus & Sarah (Hawkins) Bristol, b 12 June 1776 *F* [?1770], d 5 Jan 1849.

iv Anna, b c. 1770, d 11 July 1773 æ. 3 *OxfC*.

v Betsey; m 2 June 1790 *OxfC*—Roger Perkins.

vi Levi, b 18 May 1774 *F*, d 9 Feb 1847; m (1) 22 Feb 1798 Anna Sperry; m (2) 25 Jan 1806 Lucy (Beers) Peck.

vii Cyrus, bp 17 Mar 1776 *OxfC*, d Apr 1807 æ. 33 *NHT1;* m 22 Dec 1796 *OxfC*—Rebecca Munn, who d June 1810 æ. 29 *NHT1*.

viii Arnold, bp 26 Mar 1778 *OxfC*, d 25 Nov 1848 æ. 72 *NHT1;* m Caroline Collins, who d 2 May 1863 æ. 84 *NHT1*.

ix Elisha, bp 30 Apr 1780 *OxfC*, d 4 June 1846 (at Volney, N. Y.); m Rebecca Richardson.

x Caleb, b c. 1782; m 3 Aug 1803 *OxfC*—Lucina Mitchell.

xi Erastus, b c. 1784, d s. p. 27 June 1817 æ. 34 *Jack's HillT*.

xii Anna; m 20 Nov 1893 *OxfC*—Jeremiah Twitchell.

2 SON, b c. 1745, d young.

3 DAVID, b c. 1747, d 12 May 1841 æ. 94 *Harwinton;* Census (Sy) 1-2-6; m (1) 5 Feb 1772 *OxfC*—Dinah [da. Stephen & Dorothy

(Tolles) Bristol, b c. 1751, d 16 June 1785 *OxfC*, 17 June æ. 34 *Jack's HillT;* m (2) 11 Apr 1787 *OxfC*—Abigail Buckingham; had issue.

4 GIDEON, b c. 1749, d after 1819; Census (D) 3-1-4; m 14 May 1772 *DV*, *OxfC*—Amy da. Ephraim & Sarah (Humphreys) Andrus.

i Sarah, b 16 Dec 1773 *DV;* m 16 Jan 1793 *OxfC*—Joseph Perkins.

ii Huldah, b 16 May 1782 *DV;* m ——— Seymour.

iii Gideon, b 7 July 1784 *DV*, d s. p. at Whitford, Mich.

iv Cyrene, b 17 Aug 1786 *DV*, "Selena" bp 27 Aug 1786 *OxfC*.

v Asa, bp 20 Dec 1789 *OxfC*, d 21 Aug 1790 *OxfC*.

vi Asa, bp 17 July 1791 *OxfC;* res. Whitford, Mich.; m Mary McAlpin.

vii George, bp 3 Mar 1795 *OxfC*.

5 TIMOTHY, bp 8 Mar 1752 *OxfC*, d æ. 83 (at Pompey, N. Y.) *F;* Census (Sy) 2-1-2.

6 SAMUEL, bp 17 Mar 1754 *OxfC*, d 3 Jan 1841 æ. 87 *SouthfordT;* Capt.; Census (Sy) 2-5-3; m 20 Mar 1777 *DV*, *WdC*—Mabel da. Benjamin & Mabel (Sperry) Bradley, b c. 1758, bp (adult) 5 Apr 1778 *OxfC*, d 14 Feb 1839 æ. 81 *SouthfordT;* 10 children.

7 JUSTUS, b 17 Feb 1756 *OxfV*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *OxfC*, d 25 Dec 1842 æ. 87 *Jack's HillT;* Dea.; Census (D) 1-4-2; m 2 Dec 1778 *OxfV*—Eunice Norton, b 12 July 1758 (at Washington) *OxfV*, who d 11 Dec 1840 æ. 83 *Jack's HillT;* 6 children.

8 NEHEMIAH, b 14 Apr 1758 *F*, d 17 Aug 1834 (at Galway, N. Y.); Census (D) 2-4-3; m 6 Dec 1780 *OxfC*—Content Woodruff.

9 JOB, b c. 1760, d 2 Dec 1845; Capt.; m 3 Oct 1784 *SyC*—Sarah da. Japhet & Esther (Smith) Benham, b c. 1765, d 20 Mar 1840 æ. 75 *OxfV*.

i Laura, bp 24 Dec 1788 *OxfC*.

ii Horace, bp 24 Dec 1788 *OxfC*.

iii Esther, bp 16 Aug 1789 *OxfC;* m 26 Oct 1811 *OxfC*—Charles Tomlinson.

iv Enos, bp 22 July 1793 *OxfC*, d 10 Feb 1865; m Elizabeth Perkins.

v Leverett, bp 6 Sep 1795 *OxfC*, d 23 Mar 1865 æ. 70 *NH T1;* m (1) Jane Caroline da. Isaac & Sarah (Ward) Tomlinson, bp 18 Nov 1798 *NHx*, d 12 Feb 1847 æ. 47 *NHT1;* m (2) Eliza A. Huggins, who d 25 Dec 1876 æ. 76 *NHT1*.

vi Roxa, bp 9 May 1802 *OxfC*.

vii Sarah; m Ebenezer Fairchild.

10 DANIEL, b 19 Feb 1762 *F*, d 9 Aug 1831 (at Pompey, N. Y.); m 3 May 1784 *OxfC*—Lydia da. Daniel & Joanna (Walker) Wilmot; had issue.

CANDEE. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH, bp Dec 1720 *NHC1* ..... OLIVE CANDEE, nat. da. Mabel Smith of WH, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx;* m Elihu Wooding.

CANFIELD. MISCELLANEOUS. MATTHEW, of NH 1644, rem. to Norwalk

1653; m Sarah da. Richard Treat. Children: 1 Samuel, bp 19 Oct 1645 *NHC1*. 2 Sarah, bp 24 May 1647 *NHC1*. 3 Matthew, b 9 May 1650 *NHV*. 4 Hannah, b 21 June 1651 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1651 *NHC1*. 5 Rachel, b 29 July 1652 *NHV*.....JOEL m 1 Dec 1735 *WV*—Esther da. Samuel & Susanna (Hall) Moss, b 30 July 1713 *WV*. Children: 1 Lois, b 22 May 1736 *WV*. 2 Lucy, b 22 May 1736 *WV*. 3 Samuel, b 20 Dec 1737 *WV*. 4 Joel, b 9 June 1739 *WV*. 5 Mary, b 2 Feb 1741/2 *WV*.

CANNER. HENRY, b c. 1680, (at Long Ashton, near Bristol, Eng.), d 22 Sep 1731 æ. 52 *NHT1*; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 14 Dec 1714 *Boston, Mass., V*—Abigail da. Gershom & Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg, wid. David Cutler, b 8 Jan 1680, d 2 Feb 1768 æ. 88 *NHC1*, æ. 89 *NHT1*.

(By 1): 1 HENRY, B. A. (Yale 1724); res. Fairfield; Rev.; a loyalist; m 25 Aug 1728 (at Fairfield) *Stx*—Ann McKenzie.

(By 2): 2 MARY, b c. 1715, d 8 Mar 1797 æ. 83 *NHx*; m 10 Mar 1734/5 *Stx*—Augustus Lucas.

3 RICHARD, b 4 June 1717 *Boston, Mass., V*; m.

i Abigail Jane; m ——— Ranney.

4 ELIZABETH, b 13 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1725 *NHV*.

CANODISE. EDWARD, of EH; m 19 July 1736 *BdC*—Abigail da. John & Rebecca (Clark) Luddington, b 23 Aug 1707 *EHV*, d 9 Oct 1742 *EHV*.

1 CHILD, d 1736 *EHV*.

2 TIMOTHY, b 7 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*.

CARNES. Variant, KERNS. THOMAS, of NH, d 1735; m (1) Anna ———, bp (adult) 30 Apr 1687 *NHC1*; m (2) 3 Nov 1713 *NHV*—Mary da. John Humphreville, wid. Thomas Mallory & Ebenezer Downs; m (3) Dorothy da. Eleazer Stent, wid. John Barnes of Bd.

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH, b 8 Aug 1684 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHC1*.

2 ALEXANDER, b 19 Dec 1685 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHC1*.

3 JOSEPH, b 4 Aug 1687 *NHV*, bp 28 Aug 1687 *NHC1*.

4 MARY, bp 6 Oct 1689 *NHC1*.

5 THANKFUL, bp 27 May 1691 *NHC1*.

6 ANNA, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*.

7 ABIGAIL, bp 1697 *NHC1*.

8 ESTHER; m 21 Sep 1720 *NHV*—William Payne.

9 RACHEL; m 22 Apr 1725 *NHV*—Isaac Hotchkiss.

10 (probably) RUTH; m 15 July 1728 *WV*—Benjamin Twiss.

CARPENTER. FAM. 1. ANTHONY, b c. 1721, d 29 June 1760 *NHV*, æ. 39 *NHT1*; m Abigail ———, b c. 1727, d 23 July 1760 *NHV*, æ. 33 *NHT1*.

1 ANTHONY.

2 MARY, d 12 Nov 1760 *NHV*.

3 ELIZABETH.

4 HELENA.

CARPENTER. FAM. 2. THOMAS m Lucretia Burroughs da. Isaac & Lucretia (Burroughs) Quintard, b 10 Feb 1760 *StamfordV*.

1 BETSEY QUINTARD, bp 15 Oct 1786 *NHx*, bu. 26 Nov 1786 *NHx*.

2 ISAAC QUINTARD, bp 10 Feb 1788 (sponsors, Isaac Quintard, Benj. Sanford & Elizabeth Perit) *NHx*.

CARRINGTON. FAM. 1. PETER, of NH, d 1727; Dr.; m Ann da. William & Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, wid. Benjamin Lines, b 26 Feb 1669/70 *NHV*, d

after 1727.

1 JOHN, b 10 July 1692 *NHV*, d 1757; res. Wd; m Deborah da. Joseph & Abigail (Prestoa) Thomas, wid. Abraham Hotchkiss, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*, d 5 Jan 1790 æ. 96-6-28 (*sic*) *BD*.

i Katharine, b c, 1727, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHC1*, d after 1798; m 15 Dec 1743 *NHV*, 12 Jan 1743 *WdC*—William Wooding.

ii Elizabeth, b c. 1729, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHC1*, d 20 May 1755 æ. 26 *WdT2*; m 26 Jan 1749 *WdC*—Stephen Hine.

iii John, bp 4 July 1731 *NHC1*, d 3 Sep 1771 æ. 41 *NMT*; Dr.; res. NM; m 16 June 1756 *NMV*—Susanna Noble. **FAM. 2.**

iv Abraham, bp 11 Nov 1733 *NHC1*, d 1785 (?); Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m 15 Nov 1756 *WdC*—Rebecca da. Ezra & Mary (Dorman) Johnson. **FAM. 3.**

v Jesse, bp 6 Mar 1736/7 *NHC1*.

vi Mary, bp 15 Apr 1739 *NHC1*; m 17 Sep 1761 *WdC*—Daniel Thompson.

2 DAN, b 26 Sep 1694 *NHV*, d 26 June 1700 *NHV*.

3 ANNA, b 28 Dec 1696 *NHV*; m 14 Dec 1727 *DV*—Ephraim Smith.

4 ZEBULON, b 6 Mar 1698/9 *NHV*; m 18 Mar 1724/5 *NHCC1*—Sarah da. William & Mary (Mansfield) Johnson.

i Sarah; m 3 Mar 1746 *WdC*—Benjamin Lines.

ii Rachel, bp 2 Aug 1744 *WdC*.

iii Rhoda, bp 2 Aug 1744 *WdC*; m Ambrose Peck.

iv Mercy, b c. 1736, bp 2 Aug 1744 *WdC*, d 28 Dec 1817 æ. 82 *WdC*; m 13 June 1755 *WdC*—Samuel Lines.

v Mabel, bp 2 Aug 1744 *WdC*; m 28 Nov 1750 *NHV*, *WdC*—Ebenezer Morris.

5 DAN, b 9 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 1736; m 28 Aug 1727 *NHV*—Hannah da. Daniel & Hannah (Sanford) Tuttle, bp 27 June 1697 *MC1*, d c. 1784; she m (2) 22 June 1736 *NHV*—John Rowe.

i Timothy, b 1 Dec 1728 *NHV*, bp 2 Mar 1728/9 *NHC1*; m 26 Sep 1751 *WV*—Mamre da. Waitstill & Phebe (Merriman) Munson, b 20 Jan 1734 *WV*, d 5 July 1787 æ. 54 *WT1*. **FAM. 4.**

ii Dan, b 20 May 1730 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1730 *NHC1*, d 8 May 1771 æ. 40 *NHC1*; m 16 Jan 1752 *NHV*, *WdC*—Philena [?da. Daniel & Mary] Killam, b [27 Apr 1729 (called "Eleanor") *Brimfield, Mass*], d May 1806; Census, Eleanor (H) 0-0-1. **FAM. 5.**

iii Sybil, b 8 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, bp 26 Mar 1732 *NHC1*, d 1792; m 3 Oct 1748 *NHV*—Daniel Todd.

6 ELIZABETH, b 16 Nov 1704 *NHV*; m 24 June 1731 *NHV*—Samuel Cooper.

7 NOADIAH, b 12 Dec 1706 *NHV*; res. Wd; m Hannah da. Samuel & Sarah (Barnes) Moulthrop, b 10 Apr 1709 *EHV*.

i Samuel, b 7 Nov 1732 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1736 *NHC1*, d 28 Feb 1815 æ. 81 *WdT1*; Census (Wd) 1-2-4; m (1) 8 Apr 1762 *WdC*—Mary da. Silas & Sarah (Moses) Johnson, b

12 June 1741 *WatV;* m (2) 6 July 1774 *WdC*—Susanna da. Daniel & Mary (Alcott) Lines, wid. Amos Sperry, b 2 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, d 24 Nov 1817 æ. 78 *WdT1*, 25 Nov *WdC*. **FAM. 6.**

ii Elias, b 17 May 1734 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1736 *NHC1*, d 6 Aug 1800 æ. 66 *MT;* Dr.; m 23 Feb 1763 *MV*—Esther Northrop, b 30 Sep 1744, d 14 Apr 1817 æ. 72 *MT;* she m (2) William Atwater. **FAM. 7.**

iii Noadiah, b 11 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*, d scon.

iv Noadiah, b c. 1740, bp 11 May 1740 *NHC1*, d 12 Dec 1820 æ. 81 *WdT1*, *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m 13 Dec 1787 *WdC*—Martha da. David & Martha (Bradley) Sperry, b 23 Aug 1757 *WdV*, d 24 Oct 1831 æ. 74 *WdC*, 23 Oct æ. 74 *WdT1*. **FAM. 8.**

v Hannah, bp 16 Jan 1743 *WdC;* m 16 Mar 1767 *WdC*—William Sperry.

vi Lydia, bp 16 June 1745 *WdC;* m 10 Jan 1771 *NHC1*—Jonathan Perkins.

vii Abijah, bp 20 Mar 1748 *WdC*, d 27 Sep 1776 æ. 29 *WdT1*.

viii Peter, bp 14 Apr 1750 *WdC*, d 11 Sep 1820 æ. 70 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m Deborah ——, who d 30 Sep 1842 æ. 79 *WdT1*.

8 **Sarah**, b 4 Dec 1708 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1749 æ. (supposed) 43 *DV;* m (1) Samuel Bowers; m (2) 22 Mar 1737 *DV*—Timothy Wooster.

9 **Lemuel**, b c. 1710, d 7 Jan 1760 æ. 50 *WdT1;* m 10 July 1746 *NHV*—Esther da. Edward & Abigail (Nichols) Riggs, b 10 Feb 1712/3 *DV*, d 14 Apr 1795 æ. 83 *WdT1*, æ. 82 *WdC*.

i Edward, b Apr 1747, d 23 Sep 1795 *MV;* Dr.; res. M; m 4 Nov 1771 *NHC1*—Susanna da. Samuel & Susanna (Newton) Whittlesey, b 26 Jan 1747 *MV*, d 11 Jan 1801 æ. 54 *MV*. **FAM. 9.**

ii Esther, bp 15 Oct 1749 *WdC*, d 18 Dec 1803 æ. 57 *WdT1;* m 31 Oct 1766 *WdC*—Peter Booth.

10 **Levinus**, b c. 1712, d 1770; res. W; m May 1740 *CC*—Lois da. Thomas & Felix (Lewis) Andrews, b 15 July 1722 *WV*.

i Clinger, b 22 Jan 1742 *WV*.

ii Anna, b 18 June 1744 *WV*.

iii Lemuel, b 14 Apr 1746 *WV*, d 9 Dec 1831 æ. 86 *BristolV;* m Ætheldred da. Caleb & Ruth (Merriam) Matthews, b 11 Jan 1754 *FarmV*, d 10 Dec 1811 æ. 58 *BristolT*. Children: (1) Miriam, bp 14 Sep 1770 *Bristolx*. (2) Hannah, bp 7 Apr 1773 *Bristolx*. (3) Thile, bp 21 Dec 1777 *Bristolx*. (4) Silas, bp 31 Mar 1782 *Bristolx*. (5) Ezekiel, bp 16 Jan 1785 *Bristolx*. (6) Ezekiel, bp 1 July 1787 *Bristolx*. (7) Ashbel Baldwin, bp 28 June 1795 *Bristolx*, d 2 June 1824 *Bristol*.

iv Eliphas, b 22 Jan 1751 *WV*.

v Elizabeth, b 13 July 1753 *WV*.

vi Riverius, b 13 June 1757 *WV*, d 29 May 1823 æ. 64 *WdT*

3; m Lowly da. William & Mary (Hotchkiss) Wheeler, b c. 1771, d 22 July 1861 æ. 90 *WdT3*. **FAM. 10.**

vii Lois, b 28 Sep 1759 *WV*.

viii Esther, b 25 Feb 1764 *WV*.

11 Riverius, b c. 1715, d 14 Sep 1753 æ. 37 *NMT;* Dr.; m 7 July 1742 *NMV*—Penelope Boardman, b 26 Dec 1721, d 13 Oct 1799 æ. 78 *NMT*.

i Daniel, b 23 Apr 1743 *NMV*, d 1 Dec 1757 æ. 15 *NMT*.

ii Anna Wilmot, b 21 May 1745 *NMV;* m 2 May 1772 *NMV* —Thomas Hayes.

iii Salmon, b 18 Dec 1747 *NMV*, d 15 Feb 1788 æ. 41 *NMT;* m 6 Nov 1771 *NMV*—Rebecca Sackett. **FAM. 11.**

FAM. 2. John & Susanna (Noble) Carrington:

1 John, b 14 Apr 1757 *NMV*, d 18 Nov 1757 æ. 0-8 *NMT*.

2 Daniel, b 8 Mar 1759 *NMV*, d 5 June 1834 (at Danbury); Dr.; m (1) 4 Oct 1781 Mabel Warner, who d 3 May 1801; m (2) c. 1804 Tryphena Warner, wid. Benj. Starr Mygatt, who d 16 June 1815; m (3) c. 1817 Olive Clark, wid. Dr. Joseph Trowbridge.

(By 1) *i* Susan; m ——— Taylor.

ii Mary; m ——— Raymond.

iii John W.; m.

iv James M.

v Lucy.

vi Mabel E., b c. 1796, d 2 July 1878 æ. 82 (Newark, N. J.); m Rev. Joseph Brockett.

3 Polyphena, b 14 Nov 1760 *NMV;* m 16 Dec 1781 *NMV*—Stephen Couch.

4 Eunice, b 1762 *NMV;* m Reuben Warner.

5 Susanna, b July 1764 *NMV;* m Dr. Lemuel Thomas.

6 Morton; rem. to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

7 Elizabeth.

FAM. 3. Abraham & Rebecca (Johnson) Carrington:

1 Alling, b c. 1757, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d 4 June 1831 æ. 74 *BT 4;* Census (Wd) 2-2-2; m (1) 24 Dec 1781 *WdC*—Huldah da. David & Lydia (Bradley) Perkins, b c. 1763, d 20 Sep 1805 æ. 42 *BT4;* m (2) 3 Oct 1805 Nancy Atwood, who d 5 July 1853 æ. 76 *ET4;* she m (2) Elihu Sanford.

i Nehemiah, b [3 Mar 1782], bp 29 May 1791 (æ. 8) *NHx*, d 26 Mar 1854 æ. 72-0-23 *BT4;* m.

ii Emily, b c. 1796, d 25 May 1845 æ. 49 *NHT1;* m Charles W. Curtiss.

iii Edwin; Dr.; res. Farm.

iv Henry A., b c. 1808, d 8 Sep 1855 æ. 47 *BT4;* m 27 May 1832 Samantha Tolles, b 25 Nov 1808 *BT4*, d 30 June 1890 *BT4*.

v John Bennett, b 6 Nov 1811 *NHT1*, d 11 Feb 1881 *NHT1;* m 12 Sep 1838 Harriet Hayes da. Roswell & Nancy (Hayes) Trowbridge, b 22 May 1815 *F*.

vi William; res. Charleston, Ga.

vii Charles, d s. p.

viii George, d s. p.

2 JESSE, b c. 1759, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d Sep 1827 æ. 68 (at Colebrook) *ConnH;* Dr.; res. Goshen; m (1) Lucia Stone; m (2) Hannah Denison.

3 ELIZABETH, b c. 1761, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx;* m Jedediah Northrop.

4 RAYMOND, b c. 1763, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx;* m 1790 *NHSupCt*—Hannah Davis; he div. her 1807.

5 JAMES, b c. 1765, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx;* res. Canaan; m 4 Oct 1795 *WdC*—Huldah da. Jesse & Eunice (Peck) Ford, b 12 Mar 1775 *WdT1*, d 12 July 1860 *WdT1*.

i George, b 28 June 1796 (at Canaan) *WdT1*, d 31 Oct 1843 (at Rushville, Ill.) *WdT1;* B. A. (Yale 1822); Rev.; m Catharine M. ——. Children: (1) George. (2) Edward. (3) Louisa.

ii Jeannette; m —— Stillman.

iii Charles, b c. 1804, d 25 Sep 1813 æ. 9 *WdT1*.

6 DAVID, b 15 Sep 1767 *F*, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d 8 May 1809 *F;* res. Kent; Census (Wd) 1–0–1; m 1788 *F*—Thankful da. Daniel & Ruth (Briscoe) Tolles, b 24 Feb 1773 *F*, d 17 July 1816 *F*.

i Betsey, b 18 Aug 1789 *F*.

ii Sarah, b 30 May 1793 *F*.

iii Daniel, b 7 Dec 1796 *F*, d 12 Mar 1854 æ. 57 *WdT3;* res. NM; m 4 Mar 1821 *HV*—Rachel A. da. Edmund & Rachel (Warner) Dorman, b c. 1798, d 12 Aug 1788 æ. 89 *WdT3*.

iv Eliza, b 21 July 1802 *F*.

7 JOHN, bp 29 Sep 1771 (sponsors, Benajah Peck & wife) *NHx*, d s. p. 8 Oct 1847 æ. 76 *DT1;* Dea.; res. D; m (1) Lois Hawkins who d 18 Jan 1833 *DT1;* m (2) 21 May 1833 *DV*—Betsey, wid. Russell.

8 REBECCA, b c. 1773, d 3 Oct 1813 æ. 41 *WdT1;* m Enos Hitchcock.

9 SARAH, bp 31 Jan 1776 *NHx*, d 23 Dec 1841 æ. 67 *BT2;* m Eri Lounsbury.

10 POLLY; m —— Hitchcock.

11 ISAAC, "son" bp 12 July 1778 *Dx;* m Dennis da. Lazarus & Dennis (Bradley) Clark, b c. 1783, d 20 Apr 1847 æ. 64 *Chester, Mass.*

12 CHARLES, bp 26 Sep 1780 *NHx*.

FAM. 4. TIMOTHY & MAMRE (MUNSON) CARRINGTON:

1 SYBIL, b 3 July 1752 *WV;* m 20 Nov 1777 *WV*—Medad Munson.

2 LIVERUS, b 28 Jan 1759 *WV*.

3 LEMUEL, b 20 May 1761 *WV*, d 20 May 1813 æ. 51 *WT1;* Census (W) 1–0–1; m 2 Sep 1787 *WV*—Abigail da. Caleb & Prudence (Holt) Hall, b 29 Jan 1768 *WV;* she m (2) Nehemiah Royce.

4 ASENATH, b 6 Mar 1763 *WV;* m 11 Dec 1783 *WC1*—John Parsons.

5 DAN, b 5 Dec 1765 *WV;* Census (C) 1–2–2; m 15 Sep 1785 *CC*—Katharine da. Daniel & Lydia (Parker) Humiston, b 6 Oct 1766 *WV*.

6 TIMOTHY, b 25 Apr 1768 *WV;* Census (W) 1–0–0; m Esther da.

Stephen & Ruth (Miles) Hall, b 17 Apr 1770 *WV*.

7 WAITSTILL, b 6 Jan 1770 *WV*.

8 MAMRE, b 15 Oct 1771 *WV*.

9 JOHN, b 24 Nov 1773 *WV*.

FAM. 5. DAN & PHILENA (KILLAM) CARRINGTON:

1 DAN, b 11 Apr 1753 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1773 *NHC1*; m 22 June 1775 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Mary (Thompson) Talmadge, b 19 July 1754 *NHV*; Census, Elizabeth (H) 0-1-1.

i Elihu, b c. 1776, bp 17 Oct 1784 *NHC1*, d 19 Mar 1830 æ. 54 *NHV*.

ii Daniel, b c. 1778, bp 17 Oct 1784 *NHC1*.

2 OBEDIENCE, b 7 Dec 1753 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1773 *NHC1*, d 1836; m 2 Oct 1783 *NHC1*—Samuel Howell.

3 COMFORT, b 31 July 1756 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1773 *NHC1*; m 25 Sep 1777 *NHC1*—Joshua Newhall.

4 PHILENA, b 10 Feb 1758 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1773 *NHC1*.

5 JASON, b 12 Sep 1759 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 22 Feb 1777 æ. 19 *NHC1*.

6 SYBIL, b 26 Aug 1761 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*; she had a nat. child by Asa Truesdell, 1778 *Hartford SupCt*.

7 MARY ANN, b 17 Sep 1763 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 29 Sep 1773 æ. 10 *NHC1*.

8 MERRITT, b 10 Oct 1765 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 15 July 1792 æ. 27-5 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 2-1-2; m 3 Feb 1788 *NHC2*—Rebecca da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, b c. 1770, d 4 Mar 1843 æ. 74 *NHV*.

i Polly, b c. 1789, d 11 Jan 1864 æ. 75 *NHV*; m 1807 Enos Alling Prescott.

ii John White, b c. 1791, d May 1794.

iii Rebecca, b 5 Dec 1792, d 17 Sep 1861; m 12 Oct 1837 Roger Sherman Prescott.

9 ELIZABETH, b c. 1768, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*; m (1) 22 Aug 1786 *NHC1*—Samuel Whiting; m (2) 6 Sep 1793 *NHV*—William Powers.

10 LEMUEL, b c. 1770, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 14 May 1823 æ. 53 *NHT1*, 16 May (*NHx*) *NHV*; m Rachel Belden, b c. 1772, d 10 Oct 1836 æ. 64 *NHV*, *NHT1*.

i Susan, b c. 1791, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 13) *NHx*.

ii Harriet, b c. 1793, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 11) *NHx*, d 30 Oct 1846 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m Samuel Cooper.

iii Jared, b c. 1798, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 6) *NHx*, d Sep 1815 æ. 18 *ColR*.

iv Eliza, b c. 1800, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 4) *NHx*.

v Charles, b [Apr 1803], bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 0-17) *NHx*, d 28 Sep 1804 *NHx*.

vi Charles, bp 29 May 1810 *NHx*.

vii Merritt, b [Aug 1809], bp 29 May 1810 *NHx*, bu. 31 May 1810 (æ. 0-9) *NHx*.

11 TIMOTHY, b c. 1771, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*.

FAM. 6. SAMUEL & MARY (JOHNSON) CARRINGTON:

1 ANNA; m ——— Frost of Wat.

2 SARAH, b c. 1765, d 23 Feb 1848 æ. 83 *WatT1;* m 14 Apr 1785 *WatV*—William Clark.

3 ELECTA, b c. 1767, d 8 Jan 1835 æ. 68 *WdT1;* m Silas Peck.

4 HANNAH; m Caleb Merrells of Oxford, N. Y.

FAM. 6. SAMUEL & SUSANNA (LINES) CARRINGTON:

5 POLLY, b c. 1775, d 14 Feb 1844 æ. 69 *WdT1;* m 18 June 1795 *WdC*—Samuel Lines. [The marriage record erroneously calls her "Polly Sperry"].

6 SAMUEL; m (1) Anna da. Daniel & Sarah (Heaton) Gilbert, b 8 Oct 1775 *NHV;* m (2) Asenath da. Ashbel & Eunice (Murry) Lines, wid. John Canfield, b c. 1789, d 11 Apr 1857 æ. 68 *DT.*

(By 2): *i* Eliza Ann; m John Storrs.
ii Mary Jane; m Wallace Lee of Meriden.
iii Samuel S.; m.

7 ENOCH; m (1) Hephzibah ———, who d 24 Aug 1822 æ. 38 *Wd T1;* m (2) 3 Mar 1824 *WdV*—Rebecca Royce.

8 REBECCA; m 25 Mar 1807 *WatV*—Marcus Sperry.

FAM. 7. ELIAS & ESTHER (NORTHROP) CARRINGTON:

1 ELIAS, b 19 Feb 1764 *MV;* m (1) 25 Mar 1792 Content Baldwin; m (2) Anna Oviatt, wid. Isaac Baldwin. Children: *i* Esther; m ——— Johnson. *ii* Albert. *iii* Betsey. *iv* Nelson. *v* Hetty.

2 ESTHER, b 1 Mar 1766 *MV;* m 10 Sep 1787 Rev. Isaac Foster of Great Barrington, Mass.

3 SAMUEL, b 9 June 1767 *MV;* Dr. (army surgeon); rem. to Nova Scotia; m, but d s. p.

4 EPHRAIM, b 23 Sep 1768 *MV*, d s. p.; of Philadelphia, Pa.

5 SARAH, b 27 Feb 1770 *MV;* m 30 Sep 1800 Caleb Smith.

6 JOHN, b 4 Mar 1772 *MV*, d 20 Sep 1773 *MV*.

7 JOHN, b Mar 1776 *MV;* Dr.; m 23 Nov 1806 Susan da. Charles & Martha (Miles) Pond, b 29 Jan 1786.

8 ABIJAH, b Nov 1778 *MV;* m 8 Oct 1815 Amanda Davidson.

9 JULIA, bp Jan 1783; m 14 Dec 1801 Miles Merwin.

FAM. 8. NOADIAH & MARTHA (SPERRY) CARRINGTON:

1 CLARINDA, bp 11 Jan 1789 *WdC;* m 12 May 1825 *WdV*—Albert Hoadley.

2 ABIJAH, b [Jan 1791], bp (as Noadiah) 17 Feb 1791 *WdC*, d 4 May 1793 æ. 2-4 *WdT1*.

3 ZINA, bp 1799 *WdC*, d 15 Aug 1867 æ. 68 (at Wd) *BAlm;* m 14 Mar 1825 *WdC*—Eliza Sperry.

FAM. 9. EDWARD & SUSANNA (WHITTLESEY) CARRINGTON:

1 SUSANNA, bp 15 Aug 1773 *NHC1;* m 26 Jan 1797 *MC1*—Isaac Miles.

2 EDWARD, bp 31 Dec 1775 *NHC1;* m Lorana Hoppin.

3 ESTHER, bp 21 Dec 1777 *NHC1;* rem. to Mid 1812.

4 ELIZABETH, bp 26 Sep 1779 *NHC1;* m 6 Apr 1800 *MC2*—Benedict Bull; rem. to P 1815.

5 HENRY, bp 13 May 1781 *NHC1;* rem. to Mid.

6 POLLY, bp 15 June 1783 *NHC1;* m 12 Oct 1801 *MC1*—David

Miles.

FAM. 10. RIVERIUS & LOWLY (WHEELER) CARRINGTON:

1 PERMELIA, bp 15 June 1794 *Bristol x;* m 27 Nov 1811 *WdC*—James Riggs.

2 LEVERETT; m Lucretia ——.

3 JULIUS.

4 MIRIAM.

5 WELLS; m Caroline Hoadley.

6 DENNIS, b c. 1806, d 4 Dec 1864 æ. 59 *NHV;* m 5 Dec 1830 *NHV*—Eliza da. Stephen & Eunice (Perkins) Peck, wid. William Bradley, b c. 1804, d 25 Apr 1891 æ. 87 *NHT2.*

7 SARAH ABIGAIL, b 22 Dec 1808, d 23 Jan 1853; m 31 Mar 1830 *F*—Calvin Sperry.

8 ALMIRA.

9 LUCINA L.

FAM. 11. SALMON & REBECCA (SACKETT) CARRINGTON:

1 SARAH, b 13 Aug 1772 *NMV;* m Moses Allen.

2 DANIEL, b 27 July 1774 *NMV*, d 1 Sep 1777 *NMV.*

3 PENELOPE, b 13 Dec 1776 *NMV*, d s. p.

4 REBECCA, b 28 Mar 1779 *NMV*, d 12 May 1780 *NMV.*

5 ANNA, b 11 Aug 1781 *NMV*, d 29 Dec 1781 *NMV.*

6 RHODA, b 31 Oct 1783 *NMV*, d 1 Apr 1851 æ. 69-6 (Canandaigua, N. Y.); m 1 Jan 1800 (Westfield, Mass.)—Japhet Stiles.

CARRINGTON. FAM. 12. JEREMIAH, s. of John & Deborah (Hunn) of S, b 15 Sep 1745 *FarmV*, d 27 Dec 1812 æ. 68 *WT1;* Capt.; Census (W) 4-2-3; m 9 Nov 1769 *WV*—Mindwell da. Isaac & Jerusha (Sexton) Cook, b 20 Apr 1750 *WV*, d 7 Jan 1813 æ. 64 *WT1.* Jeremiah's sister Desire, b 3 Apr 1738 *FarmV*, m 15 Oct 1761 *WV*—Medad Munson.

1 JAMES, b 9 Nov 1770 *WV*, d 6 July 1836 æ. 66 *WT1;* Postmaster; m 26 Jan 1794 Patty da. John & Mabel (Miles) McCleave, b 26 Jan 1773 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1836 æ. 64 *WT1.*

i Miles McCleave, b 14 Nov 1794; m Mary Bebee.

ii Caroline, b 12 June 1796 *WV;* m Constant Kirtland.

iii Sinai, b 31 Aug 1799 *WV*, d 31 Dec 1851 (Astoria, N. Y.).

iv James Whitney, b 1 Mar 1802, d 21 May 1802.

v Mary, b 3 May 1803; m John Hart of NH.

vi Harriet, b c. 1806, d 3 Apr 1857 æ. 51 *WT1.*

vii James Whitney, b 6 May 1809; res. Astoria, N. Y.; m 7 Sep 1836 Grace Townsend.

viii Susan, b 2 July 1812; m Algernon Sidney, of Mobile, Ala.

2 MILES, b 11 Feb 1773 *WV*, d 21 Aug 1793 æ. 21 *WT1.*

3 SINAI, b 11 Nov 1774 *WV*, d 6 May 1799 æ. 25 *WT1;* m Virtue Bronson.

4 LIVERUS, b 28 Jan 1779 *WV*, d 23 Dec 1848 æ. 70 *WT1;* Dr.; m (1) 16 Feb 1800 *WV*—Thankful da. John & Mabel (Miles) McCleave, b 4 Aug 1776 *WT1*, d 19 Dec 1811 æ. 36 *WT1;* m (2) 12 Sep 1812 *WV*—Eliza da. Billious & Sarah (Potter) Kirtland, b c. 1789, d 17 Jan 1826 æ. 37 *WT1;* m (3) 26 Aug 1826 her sister, Sarah Kirtland, wid. Selden Yale, b c. 1792, d 20 Sep 1884 æ. 92 *WT1.*

(By 1); *i* Anna Gorham, b 26 Jan 1801 *WV*, d 5 Sep 1802 æ. 2 *WT1.*

ii Anna, b 18 Sep 1803 *WV*, d 26 Oct 1810 æ. 7-1-8 *WT1*.
iii William, b 9 Dec 1808 *WV*, d 6 Apr 1878 æ. 69 *WT1*.
(By 2): *iv* Sarah Potter, b 29 May 1813 *WT1*, d 23 Dec 1898 *WT1*.
v Anna, b 1 July 1815 *F;* m 12 May 1840 *F*—Joel Peck.
vi Ellen, b [May 1821], d 7 Nov 1823 æ. 2-6 *WT1*.
(By 3): *vii* Kirtland.
viii Ellen.

CARRINGTON. MISCELLANEOUS. HANNAH m 22 July 1732 *WV*—Joseph Hill.

CARTER. MISCELLANEOUS. HENRY, d 167[—] *NHV*.

CARTER. WILLIAM, of W; m 8 May 1733 *WV*—Ann da. Theophilus & Sarah (Street) Yale, b 25 Apr 1705 *WV*.

1 THADDEUS, b 8 Apr 1735 *WV;* m Lucy ——— .
i Anna, b 27 Dec 17[—] *WV*.
ii Mehitabel, b 29 Aug 17[—] *WV*.
iii Samuel, b 8 Aug 17[—] *WV*.

2 SAMUEL, b 8 Apr 1737 *WV;* m 30 Nov 1766 *WV*—Margaret Sexton.
i Salmon, b 11 Oct 1768 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1845 æ. 77 *WT1;* Dea.; m Mary da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Atwater) Hough, b 11 Sep 1771 *WV*, d 24 Feb 1839 æ. 67 *WT1*.
ii Chauncey, b 17 Apr 1771 *WV*.
iii Molly, b 7 Mar 1773 *WV*.
iv Sally, b 3 June 1775 *WV*.

3 ANN, b 20 Nov 1738 *WV;* she had a nat. da.: Eunice, b 18 July 1768 *WV;* Ann m 17 Nov 1772 *WV*—Josiah Hall.

4 WILLIAM, b 12 Nov 1741 *WV;* m (1) 8 June 1762 *WV*—Martha da. John & Elizabeth (Abernathy) Ward, b 16 July 1744 *WV*, d 11 Sep 1773 *WV;* m (2) 1 Nov 1773 *WV*—Ann, wid. Gaxley.
(By 1): *i* Huldah, b 11 Feb 176[—] *WV*.
ii Philena, b 21 May 1769 *WV*.
(By 2): *iii* John Gaxley, bp 20 Aug 1775 *NHC2*.
iv Polly, bp 4 Aug 1776 *NHC2*.
v Anna, bp 17 Aug 1783 *NHC1*.
vi "Birty", bp 17 Aug 1783 *NHC1*.
vii Patty Ward, bp 7 Nov 1785 *NHC1*, d 4 Nov 1786 æ. 1 *NHC1*.

5 JOHN, b 13 Mar 1743/4 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-4; m (1) 19 June 1766 *WV*—Abigail da. Ephraim & Hannah (Royce) Hough, b 21 Feb 1743/4 *WV;* m (2) 20 Oct 1784 *WV*—Phebe Royce.
(By 1): *i* Permelia, b 7 June 1769 *WV*.
ii Lois, b 9 July 1771 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1771 *WV*.
iii Asynthia, b 19 May 1773 *WV*.

CASTLE. PHINEHAS, s. of William, b 25 Mar 1731, d 26 Sep 1815 æ. 85 *WatV;* Capt.; m (1) 8 Apr 1762 *NoHC*—Mehitabel da. Joel & Mary (Morris) Munson, b 14 Nov 1739 *NHV;* m (2) 12 Feb 1767 *NHV*, *NoHC*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, b 2 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d 2 Dec 1817 æ. 74 *WatT2*.
(By 2): 1 MEHITABEL, b 24 Jan 1768 *NHV*, bp [———] *HC1;* m Asahel Upson.

2 MARY, b 24 Feb 1770 *NHV*, bp 5 Mar 1770 *HC1*, m 2 Apr 1797 *WatV*—Woodward Hotchkiss.

3 TABITHA, b 19 Mar 1772 *NHV*, bp [———] *HC1*, d 1850; m (1) ——— Barrett; m (2) Frederick Hotchkiss.

4 RHODA, b 3 Apr 1774 *F*, d 1 Sep 1805; m Eber Smith of Burlington.

5 PHINEHAS, b 25 Apr 1776 *F;* rem. to Camden, N. Y.; m Olivia Deane.

6 ESTHER, b 24 Apr 1778 *F;* m James Alcott.

7 SETH, b 12 June 1780 *F;* rem. to Salina, N. Y.; m Olive Stephens.

8 CHLOE, b 3 June 1782 *F*, d s. p. 1807.

9 SAMUEL D., b 3 Nov 1784 *F;* rem. to Camden, N. Y.; m Sarah Brockett.

10 SALLY, b 15 Aug 1788 *F;* m ——— Thompson,

CATLIN. JOHN, s. of John & Mary (Baldwin), b 8 Jan 1687, d 1 Dec 1766; res. Deerfield, Mass.; m Jemima da. Edward & Mercy (Painter) Allen; 12 children, for whom see "History of Deerfield", including—

1 JOHN, b 19 Nov 1719 *Deerfield*, d 11 Oct 1792 æ. 77 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 29 Aug 1744 *NHV*—Margaret da. Thomas & Rebecca (Candee) Painter, b 4 May 1715 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1802 æ. 87 *WHD*.

i Lucy, b 10 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 14 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*, 17 Mar 1746 æ. 0-11 *WHT1*.

ii John, b 17 Dec 1746 *NHV*, d young.

iii Nathan, b c. 1748, d 15 Mar 1795 æ. 46 *WHD*, 20 Mar 1794 æ. 47 *WHT2;* m 11 Dec 1774 *NHx*—Abigail da. Benjamin & Abigail (Smith) Smith, b c. 1755, d 24 Apr 1845 æ. 90 or 91 *WHD*, 22 Apr æ. 90 *WHT2*. Children: (1) Thomas, b c. 1775, d 3 Dec 1794 æ. 19 (at sea) *WHD*. (2) Child, d 12 Apr 1787 *WHD*. (3) Abigail, [b c. 1790, d 6 Dec 1841 æ. 52 *WHD*]; m Elias Smith.

iv Lucy, b c. 1754, d 26 Jan 1815 æ. 61 *WHD;* m c. 1781 David Trowbridge.

v John, b c. 1759, d 2 Oct 1790 æ. 31 *WHD*.

2 NATHAN, b 11 Sep 1717 *Deerfield;* m (1) 27 Nov 1752 *WC2*—Thankful da. Timothy & Thankful (Hackley) Foster, b 30 Mar 1730 *WV;* m (2) Susan Bartlett.

3 MARY, b 3 Feb 1719 *Deerfield*, d 2 Sep 1802 æ. 84 *WHD;* m 7 May 1746 *NHV*—Jonathan Smith.

6 ELIZABETH, b 31 Mar 1726 *Deerfield;* m Thomas Mallory of WH.

9 ESTHER, b 24 May 1733 *Deerfield;* m Ebenezer Trowbridge of WH.

CAVALEE. PETER, of NH, d 23 Sep 1758 *F&IWRolls;* m 8 Oct 1752 *NHV*—Rhoda da. Job & Sarah (Thomas) Dawson, b 5 Aug 1731 *NHV*.

1 THOMAS, b 8 Aug 1753 *NHV*.

2 MARY, b 20 Nov 1755 *NHV*.

CENTER. SAMUEL, an adult, bp 18 Dec 1768 (witnesses, Tho. & Lois Davis) *NHV*.

CHANDLER. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY; m 31 Jan 1649 *NHV*—William Andrews.

CHANDLER. JOSHUA, B. A. (Yale, 1747), d 1787; loyalist, rem. to Nova Scotia; m 21 Sep 1747 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, b 6 Oct 1722 *NHV*.

1 SARAH, b 10 July 1748 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1748 *NHCI*, d 18 July 1748 *NHV*.
2 JOHN, b 10 July 1749 *NHV*, d 10 July 1749 *NHV*.
3 ELIZABETH, b 7 Aug 1750 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1750 *NHCI*, d soon.
4 SARAH, b 29 Mar 1752 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1752 *NHCI*; m Amos Botsford.
5 JOHN, b 1 Feb 1754 *NHV*, bp 27 Jan 1753/4 (*sic*) *NHCI*, d 9 Dec 1804 æ. 53 *NHCI*; B. A. (Yale, 1772); Census (NH) 1-3-4; m 31 Oct 1776 *NHCI*—Sarah da. Samuel & Susanna (Newton) Whittlesey, b 31 Oct 1749 *MV*, d 1 July 1803 æ 54 *NHCI*.
i Sarah, bp 30 Aug 1778 *NHCI*, d 14 Feb 1802 æ. 24 *NHCI*.
ii John, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NHCI*.
iii Susanna, bp 14 Oct 1781 *NHCI*.
iv William, bp 20 Apr 1783 *NHCI*; m 26 Aug 1804 *NHCI*—Mary Larkin.
v Mary, bp 7 Nov 1784 *NHCI*, d 8 July 1804 æ. 20 *NHCI*.
vi Charles Henry, bp 16 Apr 1786 *NHCI*.
vii Samuel, bp 11 May 1788 *NHCI*.
viii George, bp 25 Apr 1790 *NHCI*.
ix Elizabeth, bp 17 July 1791 *NHCI*.
6 WILLIAM, bp 18 Jan 1756 *NHCI*; B. A. (Yale, 1773).
7 ELIZABETH, bp Jan 1758 *NHCI*.
8 SAMUEL, bp 11 Dec 1763 *NHCI*.
9 CHARLES HENRY, bp 31 July 1768 *NoHC*.

CHAPIN. BENJAMIN m Margaret ——— .

1 HIRAM, b 5 Jan 1763 *WV*.

CHAPLIN. MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER had a s. who d 23 June 1786 æ. 0-4 *NHCI* ..... JAMES m 29 Dec 1802 *NHx*—Elizabeth Hannah Bishop.

CHAPMAN. FAM. 1. MICHAEL, of W, rem. to L; m 12 Mar 1733 *WV*—Mercy da. Abraham & Mary (Lewis) Doolittle.

1 MARTHA, b 13 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 15 July 1739 *CC*.
2 MARY, b 27 June 1735 *WV*, bp 15 July 1739 *CC*.
3 SARAH, b 23 July 1737 *WV*, bp 15 July 1739 *CC*; m Miles Bishop of Wy.
4 NATHANIEL, b 9 Nov 1739 *WV*, bp Jan 1739/40 *CC*.
5 MERCY, b 23 May 1742 *WV*, bp May 1742 *CC*.
6 RUTH, b 7 May 1744 *WV*, bp June 1744 *CC*, d July 1755 *Bethlehem C*.
7 HANNAH, b 2 Mar 1745/6 *WV*.
8 DELIVERANCE, bp 8 Jan 1748/9 *CC*.
9 THANKFUL, bp Aug 1750 *CC*; m Jacob Frisbie of Bethlehem.
10 ABIAH, b 19 Sep 1753 *WV* [?1752], bp Dec 1752 *CC*.

CHAPMAN. FAM. 2. ELISHA, Census (H) 2-1-3; Dr.; m (1) Rebecca da.

Samuel & Mary (Jones) Bellamy, b 1 June 1753 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1792 æ. 40 *HT3;* m (2) Mary da. Simeon & Mary (Brooks) Bristol, b 15 Oct 1767 *HV*, d 6 Mar 1799 æ. 31 *HT3*.

(By 1): 1 ELISHA, bp 2 Dec 1787 *HC1*, d 12 July 1801 æ. 14 *HT3*.

(By 2): 2 SIMEON BRISTOL, b 4 June 1794 *HV*, bp 31 Aug 1794 *HC1*.

CHAPMAN. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN & Abigail had a da. Phebe b 16 Mar 1756 *WV*.....CLARISSA w. Samuel d 25 Oct 1802 æ. 25 *NoHT1*.

CHAPPEL. FREDERICK, of NH, d c. 1789; m Patience [?Bills]; Census, Patience (NH) 0-1-5.

1 MARY, bp 17 Jan 1768 (sponsor, Elizabeth Trowbridge) *NHx;* m June 1786 *NHx*—Ambrose Ward.

2 FREDERICK, bp 4 Feb 1770 (sponsors, Solomon Davis & Newman Trowbridge) *NHx*, d soon.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 1 Mar 1772 (sponsors, Elias & Easter Shipman & Hannah Phipps) *NHx;* m 1792 *NHx*—Major Cook.

4 SALLY, bp 21 Apr 1776 (sponsor, Elizabeth Relay) *NHx*.

5 FREDERICK, bp 3 Oct 1779 (sponsors, Samuel & Martha Little) *NHx*, "child" d 12 May 1782 *CC*.

6 NANCY, bp 12 Jan 1783 (sponsors, Mary Wilson & Edmund French) *NHx;* m (1) c. 1804 Elihu Spear; m (2) c. 1810 Lemuel White.

7 FREDERICK, bp 26 Oct 1788 (sponsors, Benjamin Brooks & Thomas Davis, Jr.) *NHx*.

Perhaps Hannah "Shapla" who m 1 Sep 1795 *NoHC*—Isaac Hammond belongs in the above family.

CHAPPEL. MISCELLANEOUS. HUGH d 3 Jan 1726 *WV*.

CHARLES. FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, rem. to Bd, d 1673; m ——— (probably sister of John Moss).

1 MARY; m 16 May 1651 *NHV*—Martin Tichenor.

2 DAUGHTER; m John Peat.

3 DELIVERED; m Jonathan Rose.

4 SARAH, b Oct 1637 *NHC1*, bp Oct 1640 *NHC1;* m William Backus.

5 JOHN, bp 20 May 1641 *NHC1*, d 1690 *NHV;* of Bd, St & NH; m (1) ——— (a runaway apprentice from Barbadoes); m (2) 3 Nov 1684 *StV*—Abigail Wells; m (3) Hannah ——— .

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 13 Apr 1677 *BdV;* m 4 Nov 1706 *BdV*—Christopher Parks; divorced.

(By 2): *ii* John, b 28 Sep 1686 *StV*.

(By 3); *iii* Abraham, b 8 Apr 1690 *NHV*.

CHARLES. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, of M, d 1748; m18 Apr 1739 *MV*—Thankful da. Joseph & Thankful (Wheeler) Ashburn, b c. 1721, d 19 Nov 1747 æ. 26 *WdT2*.

1 PENELOPE, b 14 Dec 1740 *MV;* m 1 Apr 1765 *MC2*—Alexander Oviatt.

2 WILLIAM, b 7 Dec 1742 *MV;* loyalist; Census (D) 1-0-2; m Magaret da. Ephraim & Mary (Humphrey) Harger, b 26 Nov 1741 *DV*, d 4 June 1809 æ. 68 *DT2*.

i Mary, b 17 Feb 1766 *DV*, bp 6 Mar 1766 *Dx*, d s. p. 1826.

ii Betty, b 6 Nov 1771 *DV*, bp 5 Jan 1772 *Dx*, d [s. p.].

3 ANNA, b 8 May 1745 *MV*.

4 MARY, b 1747 *M;* m Joseph Olmstead of D.

CHASE. ISAAC, b c. 1761, d Oct 1818 æ. 57 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-1.

CHATTERTON. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, d 1700; m Mary da. James Clark, bp (adult) 8 Apr 1688 *NHC1*, d 3 Feb 1722 *WV*.

1 SARAH, b 19 July 1661 *NHV;* m c. 1679 Samuel Benton of Hartford.

2 HANNAH, b 4 Aug 1663 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1663 *NHV*.

3 MERCY, b 22 Nov 1664 *NHV;* m John Francis of Wethersfield.

4 MARY, b 12 Dec 1666 *NHV*, d soon.

5 JOHN, b 21 Feb 1668 *NHV*, d 1701; m (1) 30 Apr 1690 *NHV*—Mary Clement; m (2) Mary da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, b 23 Sep 1672 *NHV*, d after 1749; she m (2) 17 Apr 1709 *FarmV*—John Bronson.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 28 Apr 1692 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1774; m 2 Nov 1710 *WV*—John Johnson.

(By 2): *ii* Esther, b 23 Nov 1696 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC;* m Thomas Stevens of Danbury.

iii Sarah, b 24 Jan 1697/8 *NHV*, d young.

iv Lydia, b 3 Apr 1699 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC*, d before 1718.

v Silence, b 1701, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC*.

6 SAMUEL, b 10 June 1671 *NHV*, d 1733; m (1) Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth Warner; m (2) Abigail da. Andrew & Sarah (Gibbard) Sanford, bp 1689 *MC1*, d Sep 1757; she m (2) 1 Oct 1735 *NHV*—Isaac Jones.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 15 Sep 1696 *NHV*, d 16 Dec 1710.

ii Sarah, b 6 Nov 1698 *NHV*, d young.

iii Elizabeth, b 6 Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 4 May 1789 *CC;* m 29 Nov 1739 *WV*—John Hitchcock.

iv William, b 5 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d 1758; m 26 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Matthew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Ford, b 27 Apr 1705 *NHV*, bp (adult) 22 Sep 1734 *NHC1*. **FAM. 2.**

v Joseph, b 18 Apr 1707 *NHV*, d 23 July 1743; m 6 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Abigail (Johnson) Lines, b 8 May 1706 *NHV;* she m (2) 17 Oct 1743 *NHV*—Israel Baldwin. **FAM. 3.**

vi Wait, b 18 Sep 1709 *NHV*, d 29 Nov 1793 æ. 87 *HT3;* m (1) 14 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Esther da. Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, b c. 1711, d Apr 1743 *NHV*, Aug 1743 *CC;* m (2) 25 Apr 1744 *NHV*—Joanna da. Gershom & Deliverance (How) Beach, b 17 Aug 1724 *WV*, d 14 June 1784 *HC1*, æ. 61 *HT3*. **FAM. 4.**

vii John, b 11 Nov 1713 *NHV*, d young.

viii Sarah, b 17 Feb 1715 *NHV*, bp 15 July 1716 *NHC1;* m before 1741 Stephen Clark; she had a nat. child: Martha, b 1737 *NHCC1*, bp Aug 1741 *CC*, d 1751 *CC*.

(By 2): *ix* Samuel, b 11 Apr 1729 *NHV*, bp 13 Apr 1729 *NHC1*, d 20 June 1762 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m Mary da. Israel & Hannah

(Dorman) Smith; she m (2) Zephaniah Hatch. **FAM. 5.**

x (probably) John, bp 11 Sep 1731 *NHCI*, d young.

7 MARY, b 29 Nov 1673 *NHV*, d 26 July 1741 æ. 68 *CTI*; m John Hotchkiss.

8 JOSEPH, b 1 June 1676 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d young.

9 SUSANNA, b 17 Sep 1678 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d Sep 1766 æ. 88 *NHCI*; m (1) Joshua Hotchkiss; m (2) Abraham Dickerman.

10 HANNAH, b 23 Jan 1680 *NHV*, d young.

FAM. 2. WILLIAM & ELIZABETH (FORD) CHATTERTON:

1 STEPHEN, b c. 1731, bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, bu. 6 June 1797 æ. 66 *NHx*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m (1) 10 June 1750 *NHV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Experience (Thorpe) Payne, b 9 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d after 1771; m (2) Mary ——, b c. 1728, bu. 14 Dec 1790 æ. 63 *NHx*; m (3) 10 Jan 1791 *NHx*—Achsah da. Abel & Mary (Beecher) Parmalee, wid. Nathaniel Hatch, b 23 Sep 1737 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 9 May 1751 *NHV*, d 21 May 1752 *NHV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 2 Mar 1754 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1754 *NHV*.

iii Nathaniel, b 27 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d young.

iv Sarah, b 14 July 1759 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1802 æ. 43 *BethlehemC*; m Josiah Prentice.

v Experience, b 12 Oct 1762 *NHV*.

vi Joseph, b c. 1767, bp 9 Dec 1790 (æ. 23) *NHx*; m Lydia ——. **FAM. 6.**

vii (probably) Mary, b c. 1769, k. by lightning at house of Stephen Ball, 8 July 1788 æ. 19 *NHx*.

viii John.

2 JOHN, b c. 1733, bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, d young.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 28 Sep 1735 *NHCI*; m 25 Dec 1755 *NHV*—Samuel White; she had a nat. child by Hugh Ferril, b 1753 *NHC Ct.*

4 MARY, d s. p. 1770.

5 THANKFUL, bp 21 Feb 1741/2 *NHCI*, d young.

6 THANKFUL, bp 5 May 1751 *NHCI*.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & HANNAH (LINES) CHATTERTON:

1 HANNAH, b 6 Sep 1732 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1734 *NHCI*, d young.

2 MARY, b 20 Apr 1734 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1734 *NHCI*.

3 JOSEPH, b 30 July 1736 *NHV*, bp 12 Sep 1736 *NHCI*.

4 ISAAC, b 13 Aug 1738 *NHV*, bp 12 Nov 1738 *NHCI*.

5 (probably) ABIGAIL, bp 2 Aug 1741 *NHCI*, d young.

FAM. 4. WAIT & ESTHER (PUNDERSON) CHATTERTON:

1 ABRAHAM, b 26 Aug 1733 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1733/4 *NHCI*, "son" d Mar 1739 *CC*.

2 ESTHER, b 16 May 1737 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1737 *CC*, d 19 Feb 1739 æ. 2 *CTI*.

3 ABRAHAM, b 31 Dec 1739 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1740 *CC*, d 8 June 1816 æ. 77 *HT3*; Census (H) 1-0-3; m 6 Feb 1765 *NHV*—Ann da. Daniel & Abigail (Ives) Sperry, b 15 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1819 æ. 82 *HT3*.

i Daniel, b 21 Sep 1766 *NHV*, d 4 July 1837 æ. 71 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-0-1; m (1) 14 Oct 1788 *HV*—Deborah Morgan, b c. 1766, d 5 Dec 1793 *HV*, æ. 27 *HT3;* m (2) 24 Aug 1794 *HV*—Abigail Morgan. **FAM. 7.**

ii Dinah, b 17 Mar 1768 *NHV*, d June 1847 æ. 79 *HT3;* m 22 Dec 1791 *HV*—Daniel Doolittle.

iii David, b 26 Dec 1769 *NHV*, bp 11 Feb 1770 *HC1*, d 12 Oct 1837 æ. 68 *Mt. Holly, Vt., T;* Census (H) 1-0-1; m 15 July 1790 *Mt. Holly, Vt., V*—Sarah da. Daniel & Rebecca (Johnson) Doolittle, b 26 Mar 1767 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1827 æ. 62 *Mt. Holly, Vt., T.* Children, recorded *Mt. Holly, Vt., V:* (1) Rachel, b 24 Apr 1791 *HV*. (2) Isaac, b 4 Dec 1792. (3) Abraham, b 29 Oct 1797, d 6 Nov 1799. (4) Sally, b 8 Dec 1799. (5) Nabby, b 10 Mar 1802. (6) David, b 10 Feb 1809.

iv Anna, b 12 Sep 1777 *HV*, bp 12 Oct 1777 *HC1*, d 15 Mar 1849 æ. 71 *Mt. Holly, Vt., T;* m Nathan Doolittle.

4 ESTHER, b 14 June 1742 *NHV*, bp July 1742 *CC*, d 27 Aug 1828 *Winchester;* m 13 Jan 1762 *NHV*—Elisha Mallory.

FAM. 4. WAIT & JOANNA (BEACH) CHATTERTON:

5 JOSEPH, b 1 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*, bp Apr 1745 *CC;* rem. to Ackworth, Vt.

6 HANNAH, b 31 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 1746/7 *CC;* m 26 Mar 1777 *CV*, *CC*—Joseph Doolittle.

7 EUNICE, bp May 1749 *CC*, d 8 Aug 1756 *NHV*.

8 LOIS, b 19 Jan 1752 *NHV*, bp Jan 1752 *CC*, d 22 Sep 1852 æ. 100-8-6 *HT3;* m 2 Jan 1772 *NHV*—Amos Peck.

9 JOANNA, b 27 May 1753 *NHV;* m 25 May 1774 *WV*, *NHC1*—Daniel Jones.

10 EUNICE, b c. 1755; m James Sutherland of Rutland, Vt.

11 WAIT, b 2 Mar 1757 *NHV*, d 1837; Dea.; Census (Rutland, Vt.) 2-2-3; m 17 Apr 1783 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, b 1 Feb 1756 *NHV*.

i Exi Lemi; Dea.; m Rebecca Reynolds.

ii Benning; m Polly Smith.

iii Sally, d s. p.

iv Susan; m Chauncey Tuttle.

v Wait, d 1795 æ. 0-9.

vi Samuel; m Lydia Brewster.

vii Mary; m Nathan Jackson of Whitehall, N. Y.

12 ISAAC, b 23 Nov 1759 *F*, d 9 Apr 1852 *F;* Dea.; Census (Rutland, Vt.) 1-2-3; m 8 Jan 1784 *HC1*—Mary da. Abner & Mary (Tuttle) Todd, b 13 Dec 1764 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1859 *F*.

i Charlotte, b 15 July 1785, d 6 May 1854; m Morris Reynolds.

ii Polly, b 26 May 1787; m 4 Nov 1808 William Gilmore.

iii Leverett, b 13 June 1790; m Mary Jackson.

iv Chloe, b 6 Feb 1794, d 18 Feb 1848; m Silas Smith.

v Lovice, b 15 Nov 1795, d 13 Dec 1868; m German Hammond.

13 OLIVE, b c. 1762, d 26 July 1839 æ. 77 *HT3;* m 2 Oct 1784—Joseph Peck.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & MARY (SMITH) CHATTERTON:

1 ANNA, b 16 Feb 1754 *NHV;* m Charles Brewer.

2 SAMUEL, b 13 Mar 1755 *NHV*, d 16 Oct 1789 æ. 35 *NHT1;* m Rhoda da. Ezekiel & Hannah (Alling) Hotchkiss, b 10 Feb 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1803 æ. 44 *NHT1;* Census, Rhoda (NH) 0-3-2; she m (2) 20 Oct 1792 *NHx*—Benjamin Brown.

i John, b 10 Nov 1781 *F*, bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 12) *NHx*, d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 53 *NHT1*, 5 Sep (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m Elizabeth da. Major & Susanna (Mansfield) Lines, b 5 July 1783 *F*, d 20 Mar 1852 æ. 69 *NHT1;* 9 children.

ii Betsey, b c. 1783, bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 11) *NHx*.

iii Samuel, b 30 Aug 1784 *F*, bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 10) *NHx*, d 19 Dec 1854 æ. 70 *NHV;* m Julia Eliza ———, who d 1830 *NHC2*. Children: (1) Elizabeth B.; m ——— Shelton. (2) Julia A.; m Massena Clark.

iv Anna, bp 9 Nov 1786 *NHC1*, d young.

v Peter, b c. 1788, bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 7) *NHx*, d 4 Nov 1827 æ. 40 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m ———. Children: (1) Charles Monroe, b c. 1819. (2) John Francis L., b c. 1822.

3 SUSANNA, b 29 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 24 Feb 1797 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m 5 May 1776 *NHC2*—Henry Yorke.

4 JOHN, b 11 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d s. p. 1783.

5 MARY, b c. 1761, d 28 Oct 1829 æ. 69 *WatV;* m 26 Nov 1781 *Wd C*—David Downs.

FAM. 6. JOSEPH & LYDIA (———) CHATTERTON:

1 SON, b c. 1792, bu. 31 Oct 1794 æ. 2 *NHx*.

2 SARAH, b [Sep 1794], bp 9 Feb 1795 (æ. 0-5) *NHx*, bu. 28 Sep 1795 æ. 1 *NHx*.

3 ELIZABETH, b [Sep 1794], bp 9 Feb 1795 (æ. 0-5) *NHx*, "child" bu. 8 Oct 1795 *NHx*.

4 STEPHEN, b c. 1797, d 23 Sep 1822 æ. 25 *NHT1*, 25 Sep æ. 30 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

5 (perhaps) JOSEPH, res. H; m Adelia Mansor, b [10 Oct 1808], d 21 Apr 1896 æ. 87 *HT2*, æ. 87-6-11 *HV;* left issue.

FAM. 7. DANIEL & DEBORAH (MORGAN) CHATTERTON:

1 ADAH, b 12 Nov 1789 *HV*, d 21 Jan 1790 *HV*.

2 AARON, b 15 May 1791 *HV*, d s. p. 9 June 1842 æ. 41 (*sic*) *HT3;* m Lovicy ———.

3 DEBORAH, b 9 Oct 1793 *HV;* m after 1837 Chauncey Preston.

***CHAUNCEY.** CHARLES, s. of Elihu & Mary (Griswold), b 2 May 1747, d 28 Apr 1823 æ. 76 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-3-3; m 2 Feb 1775 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Thomas & Abigail (Noyes) Darling, b 8 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 24 Dec 1818.

1 CHARLES, b 17 Aug 1777 *NHV*, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHC1*, d 30 Aug 1849; m 26 Sep 1808 Hannah Chester.

2 ELIHU, b 15 Jan 1779 *NHV*, bp 24 Jan 1779 *NHC1*, d 8 Apr 1847 (at Philadelphia, Pa.); m Henrietta Teackle.

3 SARAH, b 2 Dec 1780 *F*, bp 3 Dec 1780 *NHCI*, d 2 Feb 1856; m Dec 1814 William Walton Wolsey.

4 ABIGAIL, b 27 June 1785 *F*, bp 3 July 1785 *NHCI*, d 11 June 1814.

5 NATHANIEL, b 27 Feb 1789 *F*, bp 1 Mar 1789 *NHC*1, d 1835; m Elizabeth Servall.

CHAUNCEY. MISCELLANEOUS. ISRAEL m 11 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Abigail (Turner) Hodson, b 5 Apr 1657 *NHV*.....SARAH m 1 June 1712 *WV*—Samuel Whittlesey.....ABIAH m 20 Feb 1727 *WV*—Benjamin Hall.

CHENEY. MISCELLANEOUS. JOSEPH d 27 July 1790 æ. 35 (in EH) *NoHTI*, ...RUTH d Apr [——] æ. 53 *NoHTI*, 1842 æ. 53 *NoHD*.

CHEW. SAMUEL, res. NH; m Lucy ——— .

1 COLBY, bp 22 Nov 1772 (sponsors, Benjamin & Desire Sanford) *NHx*.

2 SAMUEL, bp 21 Nov 1773 (sponsors, Benj. Sanford & Fanny Grant) *NHx*, d 25 Oct 1834 æ. 61 *NHTI*; m Oct 1799 *NHx*—Mary da. Jonathan & Sarah (Alling) Sabin, b [1 Feb 1777], d 22 Sep 1855 æ. 78-7-21 *NHTI*.

3 THOMAS JOHN, b 28 Jan 1777 *NHx*, bp 23 Mar 1777 *NHx*.

CHIDSEY. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1621, d 31 Dec 1688 *NHV*, æ. 67 *NHTI*; m Elizabeth ——— , who d [1688] *NHV*.

1 MARY, b 22 Sep 1650 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1650 *NHV*.

2 JOHN, b 21 Oct 1651 *NHV*, bp 10 Nov 1651 *NHCI*, d s. p. [1693] *NHV*.

3 SARAH, b 12 Oct 1653 *NHV*; m 26 Oct 1683 *NHV*—Samuel Alling.

4 JOSEPH, b 5 Dec 1655 *NHV*, bp 21 Oct (?) 1655 *NHCI*, d 1712/3; m Sarah da. Jeremiah & Hannah (Baldwin) Hull, b 4 Mar 1674/5 *NHV*, d 1741.

i Hannah, b 28 Jan 1696 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1699 *NHCI*, living 1741, perhaps d 3 Oct 1764 æ. 60 *NHCI*.

ii Joseph, b 15 Aug 1698 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Sarah, b 13 May 1700 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1700 *NHCI*, m Ebenezer Lee of G.

iv Abigail, b 28 Apr 1702 *NNV*, living 1741.

v Rachel, b 17 Mar 1704 *NHV*.

vi Dinah, b 14 May 1707 *NHV*, d s. p.; m 9 Jan 1740/1 *Hartford SupCt*—William Rock; she div. him 1744.

vii Abel, b 7 Mar 1708/9 *NHV*, d 14 Mar 1708/9 *NHV*.

viii Joseph, b 8 Aug 1710 *NHV*, d 19 May 1790 *G*; rem. to North Guilford; m 22 Oct 1735 Bathsheba Baldwin; left issue.

5 DANIEL, b 30 July 1657 *NHV*, bp 4 Oct 1657 *NHCI*, d 4 June 1667 *NHV*.

6 MARY, b 24 Nov 1659 *NHV*; m 20 Oct 1692 *NHV*—William Wilmot.

7 CALEB, b 20 Nov 1661 *NHV*, bp 24 Nov 1661 *NHCI*, d 20 Feb 1712/3 *EHV*, æ. 52 *EHT*; Dea.; m (1) 10 May 1688 *NHV*—Ann [da. John & Ann (Vicars)] Thompson, who d 15 Jan 1691/2

NHV; m (2) 6 July 1693 *NHV*—Hannah da. Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman, b 6 Nov 1665 *NHV*, d 25 Dec 1708 *NHV*.

(By 2): *i* Daniel, b 25 Mar 1695 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1695 *NHCI*, d 27 Oct 1716 *EHV*.

ii Caleb, b 9 May 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHCI*, d 5 Sep 1785 æ. 89 *EHT*, 6 Sep *EHC;* m (1) Abigail da. Thomas & Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, wid. Thomas Smith, b 28 Feb 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700], d 12 Jan 1761 æ. 62 *EHT;* m (2) 9 Dec 1762 *EHC*—Elizaheth da. John & Hannah (Hemingway) How, wid. Isaac Penfield, b 19 Dec 1702 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1767 æ. 65 *EHT*. **FAM. 2.**

iii Abraham, b 31 Mar 1699 *NHV*, bp 25 June 1699 *NHCI;* m (1) 1722 Mabel da. Alling & Sarah (Thompson) Ball, bp c. Jan 1695 *NHCI*, d 8 Mar 1734 *EHT;* m (2) Mary ——, who d 3 Apr 1737 æ. [?20] *EHT;* m (3) Bathsheba da. John & Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, wid. Joseph Grannis, b 24 June 1707 *NHV*, d 1761. **FAM. 3.**

iv Mary, b 13 Oct 1701 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1770 æ. 72 *NoHC;* m 2 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*—Jonathan Gilbert.

8 HANNAH, b 9 Jan 1663 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1663 *NHCI*, d 11 Dec 1693 *NHV;* m Caleb Mix.

9 EBENEZER, b 10 Feb 1665 *NHV* [1665/6], bp 23 Mar 1666 *NHCI*, d Sep 1726 *EHV*, æ. 61 *EHT;* m Priscilla da. John & Priscilla (Powell) Thompson, b 7 Aug 1671 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1726 æ. 54 *EHT*.

i John, d 13 Dec 1689 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 8 Dec 1689 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1693 *NHCI*, d 22 May 1709 *EHV;* m 1 July 1708 *EHV*—John Dawson.

iii John, b 6 Nov 1691 *NHV*, d soon.

iv Elizabeth, b 6 Feb 1692/3 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1693 *NHCI*, d after 1759; m (1) William Bradley; m (2) Theophilus Alling.

v John, b 4 Mar 1694/5 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1695 *NHCI*, d 1727; m 8 Feb 1714/5 *EHV*—Mary da. John & Mary Foote, b c. 1696, d 7 May 1758 æ. 62 *EHT;* she m (2) Nathaniel Luddington. **FAM. 4.**

vi Samuel, b 6 June 1699 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1699 *NHCI*, d 8 Oct 1726 *NHV*, 7 Oct æ. 28 *EHT;* m Deborah da. Thomas & Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, b 29 Dec 1694 *NHV*, d 16 June 1771 æ. 77 *EHT*. **FAM. 5.**

vii Ebenezer, b 6 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 28 June 1716 æ. 14 *EHV*.

viii James, b 23 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d Sep 1726 *EHV*.

ix Abigail, b 1 Apr 1707 *EHV*, d 23 Jan 1761 æ. 54 *EHT;* m 12 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Daniel Hitchcock.

x Isaac, b 3 June 1710 *EHV*, d 13 Aug 1793 æ. 83 *EHC;* m Mary da. George & Mercy (Denison) Pardee, b c. 1712, d 23 Dec 1789 æ. 77 *EHC*. **FAM. 6.**

10 ELIZABETH, b 16 Dec 1668 *NHV*, d 16 July 1688 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. CALEB & ABIGAIL (GOODSELL) CHIDSEY:

1 **Isaac**, b 8 Nov 1731 *EHV*, d 30 July 1814 æ. 83 *EHT;* Capt.; Census (EH) 3-1-3; m 18 June 1752 *EHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Robinson) Bradley, b c. 1728, d 17 Dec 1808 æ 80 *EHT*, 16 Dec *EHC*.

i Sarah, b 28 Jan 1753 *EHV*, bp 17 July 1763 *EHC*, d 25 Dec 1830 æ. 78 *EHC;* m 3 Jan 1771 *EHC*—Levi Pardee.

ii Samuel, b 28 Aug 1754 *EHV*, d 22 Jan 1761 *EHV*, æ. 7 *EHT*.

iii Abigail, b 5 Oct 1758 *EHV*, bp 17 July 1763 *EHC*, d 4 May 1843 æ. 84-8 *EHC;* m 7 Apr 1776 *EHC*—John Goodsell.

iv Lydia, b 8 May 1761 *EHV*, bp 17 July 1763 *EHC*, d 20 Oct 1834 æ. 73-5 *EHC;* m 12 Apr 1781 *EHC*—Edmund Bradley.

v Caleb, b 25 July 1763 *EHV*, bp 25 Sep 1763 *EHC*, d 1 Sep 1836 æ. 73 *EHT*, 19 Sep *EHC;* m (1) 17 July 1792 *EHV*—Rebecca Page, bp (adult) 24 Apr 1796 *EHC*, d 12 Sep 1829 æ. 63 *EHC;* m (2) Lydia ———, who d 20 Feb 1843 æ. 73 *EHC*. **FAM. 7.**

vi Lois, b 25 Sep 1765 *EHV*, bp 10 Nov 1765 *EHC*, d 9 Nov 1824 æ. 59 *EHC;* m 23 Dec 1782 *EHC*—Joel Thompson.

vii Deborah, b 3 Jan 1768 *EHV;* m Nathan Goddard.

viii Amy, b 25 July 1771 *EHV*, bp 8 Sep 1771 *EHC;* m 11 Jan 1795 *EHC*—William Smith.

ix Samuel, b 24 Apr 1773 *EHV*, bp 6 June 1773 *EHC*, d 2 Aug 1861; m 26 Jan 1800 *EHV*, 23 Jan *EHC*—Betsey da. Dan & Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, b 2 Oct 1781 *EHV*, d 8 May 1866.

x Isaac, bp 12 Apr 1776 *EHC*, "son" d 23 Oct 1779 æ. 3 *EHC*.

2 **Caleb**, b 1 Sep 1738 *EHV*, d 1 Jan 1761 æ. 23 *EHR;* m 3 Sep 1759 *EHC*—Mabel da. Matthew & Sarah (Grannis) Moulthrop, b 6 Sep 1735 *EHV;* she m (2) 23 Sep 1762 *EHC*—Isaac Smith.

i Thankful, b 20 May 1760 *EHV*, d 25 Oct 1796 æ. 37 *EHC;* m 10 Aug 1779 *EHC*—Jesse Luddington.

FAM. 3. **Abraham & Mabel (Ball) Chidsey:**

1 **Mabel**, b 31 May 1723 *EHV;* m William Woodward.

2 **Hannah**, b 4 July 1725 *EHV*, d 7 Dec 1775 *NoHC;* m (1) 30 Nov 1748 *NHV*—Levi Bradley; m (2) Daniel Clark.

3 **Mary**, b 2 Oct 1727 *EHV*, d 1736 *EHV*, 7 Mar 1735 æ. 8 *EHT*.

4 **Nathaniel**, d [———] *EHV*.

FAM. 3. **Abraham & Mary (———) Chidsey:**

5 **Mary**, b 25 Oct 1735 *EHV*, d 11 Sep 1743 *EHV*.

FAM. 3. **Abraham & Bathsheba (Thompson) Chidsey:**

6 **Abraham**, b 23 Sep 1741 *EHV*, d 28 Mar 1812 æ. 71 *EHT*, æ. 70 *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-2-5; m 27 Mar 1766 *EHC*—Hannah da. Jacob & Sarah (Beckwith) Goodsell, b 22 Oct 1746 *EHV*, d 2 June 1815 æ. 69 *EHT*, 23 June æ. 61 (*sic*) *EHC*.

i Daniel, b c. 1768, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, d May 1785 æ. 17 *EHC*.

ii Asel, b c. 1769, d 17 Jan 1781 æ. 12 (drowned) *EHC*.

iii Sarah, b c. 1771, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, [d s. p. c. 1813]; m ——— Tyler.

iv Lydia, b [July 1772], "child" d 27 Aug 1773 æ. 0–13 *EHC*.

v Abraham, b c. 1774, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, d 28 Apr 1810 æ. 36 *EHT*, æ. 35 *EHC;* m 20 June 1798 *BdC*—Abigail Beach.

vi Lydia, b c. 1776, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC;* m 1 Jan 1798 *EHC*—James Thompson.

vii Jacob, b c. 1778, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, d 2 Jan 1822 æ. 43 *EHC;* m 10 Sep 1797 *CC*—Abigail Ann [da. Elisha & Abigail (Hitchcock)] Benham, b c. 1780, d 17 Oct 1854 æ. 75 *CTI*.

viii Asel, b 9 Jan 1781 *EHV*, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, d 14 Jan 1817 æ. 36 *EHT*.

ix Malachi, bp 18 Mar (?) 1783 *EHC*, "child" d 20 Mar 1783 æ. 1 wk. *EHC*.

x Clarinda [or Lorinda], bp 22 Aug 1784 *EHC;* m 12 Feb 1806 *EHC*—Haynes Hemingway.

xi Desire, bp Aug 1786 *EHC*, "da." d 21 May 1794 æ. 8 *EHC*.

7 DANIEL, b 22 Mar 1742/3 *EHV*, d s. p. 1766.

8 DESIRE, b c. 1745, d 4 Sep 1813 æ. 70 *EHC*.

9 JOSEPH; Census (Farm) 1–4–4; m 17 May 1769 *EHC*—Sarah da. Timothy & Sarah (Foote) Goodrich, b 19 Feb 1749 *BdV*.

i Timothy, b 26 Feb 1770.

ii Bartholomew, b 19 June 1771.

iii Abraham.

iv Sarah.

v Isaac.

vi Jacob.

vii Daniel.

viii Mabel.

ix Fanny.

x Naomi.

xi Zaccheus.

10 MARY.

FAM. 4. JOHN & MARY (FOOTE) CHIDSEY:

1 SARAH, b 6 Dec 1716 *EHV*, d 4 Oct 1777 *PC;* m Moses Luddington.

2 JOHN, b 15 Sep 1720 *EHV*, d 17 Sep 1783 æ. 65 *EHC;* m 21 Dec 1745 *EHV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Russell) Shepard, b 11 Mar 1728/9 *EHV*, d 1 June 1783 æ. 50 *EHC*.

i Abigail, b 6 May 1747 *EHV*, d 7 Sep 1840 æ. 93–4 *EHC;* m 12 Jan 1773 *EHC*—John Goodsell.

ii John, b 16 Dec 1749 *EHV*, d 6 May 1816 æ. 68 *EHT;* Census (EH) 1–2–6; m 8 Mar 1770 *EHC*—Anna da. Elam & Anna (Finch) Luddington, b 6 Oct 1751 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1821 æ. 70 *EHT*, *EHC*. **FAM. 8.**

iii Ephraim, b 19 Mar 1752 *EHV*, d 26 Sep 1832 æ. 80–6 *EHT;* Census (EH) 1–0–2; m (1) 26 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Desire

da. James & Sarah (Smith) Denison, b c. 1756, d 5 Mar 1783 æ. 27 *EHC;* m (2) 16 Jan 1786 *EHC*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Abigail (Holt) Barnes, b 2 Oct 1757 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1846 æ. 88 *EHT*, æ. 88–[?8]–18 *EHC*. **FAM. 9.**

iv Roswell, b 17 July 1754 *EHV;* Census (Bd) 2–4–2; m 1 Feb 1776 *BdC*—Hannah Lanfear. **FAM. 10.**

v Street, b 15 Nov 1756 *EHV*, bp 21 Nov 1756 *EHC*, d 20 Apr 1777 æ. 20 *EHC*.

vi Sarah, b 20 Oct 1758 *WatV;* m 13 Jan 1780 *EHC*—Richard Barrett.

vii Samuel, b c. 1760, d 10 Apr 1771 æ. 11 *EHT*.

viii Simon, b 3 Mar 1762 *WatV*.

ix Mary, b 26 Sep 1765 *EHV;* m 4 July 1787 *EHV*, *EHC*—Phinehas Curtis.

x Eunice, b c. 1768, "child" bp 1 May 1768 *EHC;* m 9 Dec 1787 *EHC*—William Walker.

xi Ezekiel, b 8 Oct 1770 *F*, bp 28 [Oct] 1770 *EHC*, d 27 Jan 1850 æ. 70 *NHT1;* m 30 July 1796 *NHC1*—Lydia da. Stephen & Phebe (Atwater) Gorham, bp 3 Jan 1779 *NHC1*, d 11 Apr 1863 æ. 84 *NHT1*.

3 EUNICE, b 31 Mar 1723 *EHV*.

4 ABIGAIL.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & DEBORAH (GOODSELL) CHIDSEY:

1 SAMUEL, b 14 Oct 1722 *EHV*, d before 1756; m Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Grannis.

i Levi, b 1 Feb 1745 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 4 Aug 1825 æ. 80 *NHT3*, *EHC;* Census (EH) 1–0–6; m 10 Sep 1770 *EHC*—Hannah da. Enos & Sarah (Hemingway) Potter, b c. 1744, d 4 Nov 1821 æ. 77 (at Wy) *NHT3*, æ. 78 *WyT*. **FAM. 11.**

ii Sarah, b 1 Dec 1747 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC;* m (1) 21 Apr 1773 *S. BritainC*—George Stanclift; m (2) Gideon Allen.

iii Hannah, b 6 May 1749 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 15 Dec 1815 æ. 67 *EHC;* m 26 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Asa Mallory.

iv Huldah, b 24 Nov 1751 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 14 Aug 1832 æ. 80 *NHT3;* m 1773 *EHC*—Ezra Rowe.

2 DEBORAH, b 28 Nov 1725 *EHV*, d 12 Aug 1809 æ. 84 *EHC;* Census (EH) 0–0–1.

FAM. 6. ISAAC & MARY (PARDEE) CHIDSEY:

1 SARAH, b c. 1733, d 21 Jan 1788 æ. 55 *EHC;* m Ezra Field.

2 MARY, d 26 Aug 1745 *EHV*.

3 EBENEZER, b c. 1737, d 9 July 1806 æ. 69 *EHC;* Census (EH) 3–0–5; m (1) 1761 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Kezia (Moulthrop) Grannis, b 22 Oct 1741 *EHV*, d 9 [July] 1803 æ. 62 *EHC;* m (2) 30 Apr 1804 *NoHV*—Mary da. Edward & Katharine (Utter) Russell, wid. Robert Dawson, b 20 Apr 1733 *NHV*, d 13 May 1824 æ. 92 *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Isaac, b c. 1761, d 20 Nov 1829 æ. 68 *EHC;* m 26 Jan 1791 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Samuel & Mary (Dawson) Smith. ["Child of Isaac 3rd" d 1 Jan 1785 æ. 0–0–1 *EHC*].

ii Mary, b c. 1763, d 2 Sep 1827 æ. 64 *EHC;* m 13 Oct 1783 *EHC*—Asher Moulthrop.

iii Jacob, b c. 1765, d s. p. 25 May 1831 æ. 66 (at Foxon) *EHC.*

iv Sarah, b c. 1770, d 30 July 1832 æ. 62 *EHT;* m Samuel Grannis.

v Elizabeth; m 29 May 1794 *EHC*—Caleb Smith.

vi Abigail; m (1) ——— Baldwin; m (2) Levi Moulthrop.

vii Desire, b c. 1779, "da." d 17 Oct 1803 *EHC*, æ. 24 *EHR.*

4 JAMES, b c. 1745, d s. p. 17 Nov 1810 æ. 65 *EHC*, Census (EH) 2-0-1; m 17 Nov 1769 *EHC*—Mehitabel da. Thomas & Mehitabel (Thompson) Grannis, b c. 1743, d 26 Mar 1828 æ. 85 *EHC.*

FAM. 7. CALEB & REBECCA (PAGE) CHIDSEY:

1 ISAAC, b 27 Apr 1793 *EHV.*

2 LAURA, b 24 July 1796 *EHV*, "Levi" bp 11 Sep 1796 *EHC.*

3 LUTHER, b 28 Jan 1801 *EHV*, bp 12 Apr 1801 *EHC;* m Eliza da. David Palmer of NoB, who d 24 Oct 1885 æ. 80-10 *NHV.*

4 SOLOMON, b 21 Oct 1802 *EHV*, "Salmon" bp 19 Oct 1802 *EHC.*

5 JARED GOODSELL, b 20 May 1804 *EHV.*

6 LUCRETIA, b 18 Jan 1807 *EHV.*

FAM. 8. JOHN & ANNA (LUDDINGTON) CHIDSEY:

1 HANNAH, b 18 Jan 1771 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d 21 Sep 1810 æ. 40 *EHC;* m (1) 30 July 1789 *EHC*—Jacob Barnes; m (2) Abraham Farren.

2 ABIGAIL, b 19 Nov 1773 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC;* m 13 Aug 1792 *EHC*—Noah Welton.

3 ANNA, b 5 May 1775 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d 4 May 1833 æ. 58 *EHT, EHC;* m 6 Nov 1796 *EHC*—Levi Baldwin.

4 STREET, b 8 Sep 1778 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d 27 Nov 1801 æ. 24 *EHC.*

5 SARAH, b 5 Aug 1780 *EHV*, "Sarah Olds" bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, "da." d 20 Oct 1795 æ. 15 *EHC.*

6 JOHN, b 22 Jan 1783 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d Nov 1804 æ. 22 (in W. Indies) *EHC.*

7 SAMUEL, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC;* m Lucy ——— , who d 14 July 1842 æ. 50 *EHC.*

8 HARVEY, bp 23 Feb 1790 *EHC*, d 24 Dec 1835 æ. 45 *EHC.*

9 CHARLOTTE, bp 30 June 1793 *EHC*, d 21 Aug 1794 æ. 0-18 *EHC.*

10 HORACE, bp 25 Oct 1795 *EHC.*

FAM. 9. EPHRAIM & DESIRE (DENISON) CHIDSEY:

1 DESIRE, b 5 Mar 1783 *EHV*, 1783 *NHTI*, d 15 Apr 1813 æ. 30 *EHC*, 1813 *NHTI;* m 8 Feb 1809 *NoHC*—Stephen Thompson.

FAM. 10. ROSWELL & HANNAH (LANFEAR) CHIDSEY:

1 REUEL, b 5 Sep 1776; m 3 Feb 1805 *EHC*—Olive Bradley.

2 RALPH, b 2 Feb 1779.

3 POLLY, b 22 Feb 1781, d soon.

4 POLLY, b 11 July 1783.

5 ROSWELL, b 24 Mar 1786, d 24 July 1833 æ. 47 *EHC.*

6 FREDERICK.

7 RUTHERFORD.
8 NANCY.

FAM. 11. LEVI & HANNAH (POTTER) CHIDSEY:
1 HULDAH, b 27 Oct 1773 *EHR*, bp 3 Apr 1774 *EHC;* m 12 Feb 1791 *EHC*—Amos Luddington.
2 SAMUEL, b Apr 1775 *EHR*, bp 28 May 1775 *EHC*, "child" d 13 Nov 1777 æ. 3 *EHC*.
3 SARAH, b 1 Mar 1778 *EHR*, bp Apr 1778 *EHC*.
4 HANNAH, b 14 Nov 1780 *EHR*, bp 13 Mar 1781 *EHC*, d 21 Mar 1845 æ. 64 *WyT;* m 11 Aug 1804 *S. BritainC*—Arad Barnes.
5 SAMUEL, b 12 Apr 1783 *EHR*, bp [———] 1783 *EHC*, "infant" d 2 May 1783 æ. 1 wk. *EHC*.
6 DEBORAH GOODSELL, b 7 Sep 1785 *EHR*.

CHILSON. JOHN, of W, m (1) Elizabeth ———, who d 17 Nov 1722 *WV;* m (2) 26 Sep 1723 *WV*—Sarah Wetmore.
(By 1): 1 JOHN, b 29 Aug 1718 *WV*.
2 ELIZABETH, b 24 Oct 1722 *WV;* m 3 Apr 1745 *MidV*—Ephraim Allen.
(By 2): 3 SARAH, b 19 Aug 1724 *WV*.
4 ASAPH, b 9 Mar 1727 *WV*.
5 EBENEZER, b 6 July 1729 *WV*.

CHILSON. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH m 9 Oct 1727 *WV*—John Royce.

CHITTENDEN. EBENEZER, s. of Ebenezer & Mary (Johnson), b 11 Sep 1726 *GV*, d 11 May 1812 æ. 86 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m (1) 25 Oct 1749 Hannah Meigs, b 20 Nov 1727, d 15 Feb 1751; m (2) Elizabeth da. Joseph & Abigail (Kimberly) Parmelee, b 21 Nov 1728, d 1820.
(By 1): 1 BERIAH, b 2 Feb 1751, d 1827 æ. 76 (at Middlebury, Ohio) *Conn H;* Census (NH) 1-2-2; m (1) 15 Mar 1774 *DurhamC*—Huldah Newton, b 26 Oct 1751, d 13 Apr 1794 æ. 42 *NHx;* m (2) 1795 Mary Ann Everts, b c. 1749, d 10 Sep 1802; m (3) Mary Slater, who d 5 Aug 1818.
(By 1): *i* Charles, b 29 Aug 1774 *F*, bp (as "Warren") 17 Sep 1775 (at G) *NHx*, d 26 Feb 1833; m Olive Chittenden.
ii George, b 16 Dec 1776 *F*, bp 30 Aug 1777 *NHx*, d 28 Nov 1845; m Ruth Adams.
iii Henry, b 23 Mar 1780 *F*, d 28 Aug 1844; m Elizabeth Sprague.
iv Elizabeth Hannah, b 8 June 1783 *F*, d 11 Mar 1807; m Daniel Abbot.
(By 3): *v* Grace, b 22 Nov 1804 *F*, bp 24 Dec 1806 *NHx*, d 18 July 1832; m Cyrus Curtis.
2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1752, d 1777 æ. 25 *NHT1*, bu. 30 Aug 1777 *NHx*.
(By 2): 3 HANNAH, b c. 1761, d 19 June 1821 æ. 60 (*NHx*) *NHV*.
4 TIMOTHY, b 8 Apr 1765 *F*, d s. p. 17 May 1835; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m June 1786 *NHx*—Hannah da. Newman & Elizabeth (Bills) Trowbridge, b 1 Feb 1765 *F*, d 25 May 1831 æ. 66 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

CHITTENDEN. MISCELLANEOUS. JOSEPH m 18 Nov 1729 *WV*—Martha da. Henry & Experience (Lyman) Cook; their da. Molly b 18 Mar 1731 *WV*.

.....MARY m 28 Feb 1730 *WV*—Benajah Stone.....LOIS d 19 Nov 1844 æ. 79 *NoHT2*.

CHITTESTER. DAVID, of W, d 1712; m Alice ——. Family incomplete.

1 SAMUEL; had s. Samuel bp 30 Mar 1729 *NMC*.
2 DAVID; had das. Abigail & Jemima bp at *NMC*.
3 WILLIAM, of W; either he or his s. William was of Cornwall 1752; m 13 Jan 1726 *WV*—Eunice, wid. Jonathan Seymour of Farm.
i Rachel, b 8 May 1727 *WV*.
ii Elsie, b 17 June 1728 *WV*.
iii William, b 11 Aug 1729 *WV*.
iv Mary, b 20 Jan 1731 *WV*.
v Jonathan, b 4 May 1732 *WV*.

CHRISTOPHERS. CHRISTOPHER, b c. 1683, d 5 Feb 1728/9 æ. 46 *New LondonT;* Gov.'s Assistant, Judge; m 22 Jan 1711/2 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mary (Rutherford) Prout, b 7 Jan 1683 *NHV* [1684], d 18 Apr 1745 æ. 62 *New LondonT*. Five children, of whom Christopher, b [21 Oct 1717], d 25 Oct 1775 æ. 58-0-4; *New LondonT;* m 1 Dec 1743 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Fitz John & Mary (Mansfield) Allyn.

CHURCH. EDWARD.
1 MARY, b 17 Nov 1656 *NHV*.

CHURCHILL. EDWARD, by w. Hannah had:
1 PHEBE, bp 5 Aug 1753 *NHC2*.
2 SARAH, bp 19 Oct 1755 *NHC2*.

CLAP. THOMAS, s. of Stephen & Temperance (Gorham), b 26 June 1703 *Scituate, Mass.*, d 7 Jan 1767 æ. 64 *NHT1;* B. A. (Harvard, 1722); President of Yale, 1739–1767; m (1) Mary da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Adams) Whiting; m (2) 5 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Glover) Haynes, wid. Elisha Lord & Rosewell Saltonstall, who d 23 Sep 1769 *NHV*, æ. 66 *NHT1*, *NHC1*. The mother of his first wife, Elizabeth (Adams) (Whiting) Niles, d 21 Dec 1766 æ. 86 *NHC1*.

(By 1): 1 Mary, b 25 Apr 1729 *Windham*, d 6 June 1807 æ. 78 *NHT1;* m 6 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*—David Wooster.
2 TEMPERANCE, b 29 Apr 1732 *Windham*, d 19 May 1772; m 9 Aug 1753 Timothy Pitkin.

CLARIDGE. FRANCIS & Tamar had da. Sally bp 24 Sep 1787 *NHx*.

CLARK. FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, d 1649; Sgt.; m ——, who d 1649.
1 JOHN, b 1637 *NHC1*, bp 1640 *NHC1*, d 22 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, 23 Mar 1719 æ. 87 [?82] *WHT1;* m (1) 1 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2] —Sarah da. George & Sarah Smith, b 1642 *NHC1*, d 25 July 1674 *NHV*; m (2) 28 May 1675 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Grace Walker, div. w. John Brown, bp Mar 1641 *NHC1*.
(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 24 Dec 1662 *NHV*, d 1662 *NHV*.
ii John, b 23 Jan 1663 *NHV* [1663/4], d 1701; rem. to Mid; m 1688 *NHCCt*—Abigail da. Samuel & Hope (Lamberton) Ambrose, b Feb 1665 *Salisbury, Mass.* [1665/6], d 16 Jan 1732 *MidV;* she m (2) 27 Jan 1702 *MidV*—John Williams.

iii Samuel, b 20 Aug 1666 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1686 *NHC1*, d 16 Oct 1712 æ. 47 *WHT1;* m 23 Feb 1691/2 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Vincent) Brown, b 20 Apr 1672 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHC1*, d 22 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*, æ. 54 *WHT1*. **FAM. 3.**

iv Joseph, b 27 Oct 1668 *NHV*, d 1703; m May 1693 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac Lane, who d 1708. **FAM. 4.**

v Sarah, b 24 Oct 1671 *NHV*, d after 1747; m (1) John Wilmot; m (2) Daniel Sperry.

vi Mary, b 19 July 1674 *NHV*, "da." d 22 Sep 1675 *NHV*.

vii Abigail, b 19 July 1674 *NHV;* m Samuel Stevens.

(By 2): *viii* Daniel, b 28 June 1677 *NHV*. bp 18 July 1686 *NHC1*, d 1743; m Hannah da. Eleazer & Phebe (Prindle) Beecher. **FAM. 5.**

ix Elizabeth, b 8 Jan 1679 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1686 *NHC1;* m John Hale.

x Benjamin, b 11 June 1682 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1686 *NHC1*, d s. p. 13 May 1712 æ. 30 *WHT1*.

2 SAMUEL, b 1639 *NHC1*, bp 1640 *NHC1*, d s. p. before 1672.

3 ABIGAIL.

4 HESTER, bp 1 Mar 1645 *NHC1;* m 15 Aug 1672 *StV*—Isaac Nichols.

FAM. 2. JOHN & ABIGAIL (AMBROSE) CLARK:

1 ANNA, b 5 Nov 1690 *MidV*, d before 1704.

2 JOHN, b 12 Apr 1693 *MidV*, d before 1704.

3 AMBROSE, b 25 Mar 1696 *MidV*, d 18 Mar 1764 *MidV;* m 21 Apr 1715 *MidV*—Elizabeth Ward, who d c. 1780.

i Anna, b 22 Mar 1715/6 *MidV*, d s. p.

ii Elizabeth, b 21 Apr 1718 *MidV*.

iii John, b 30 Sep 1720 *MidV*, d s. p.

iv Ambrose, b 30 Apr 1723 *MidV;* m 2 Aug 1750 *MidV*—Mary Kilbourn of Wethersfield.

v Eunice, b 27 Apr 1724 *MidV;* m William Miller.

vi Sarah, b 15 Oct 1726 *MidV;* m 13 Mar 1746 *MidV*—Davis Johnson.

vii Samuel, b 6 May 1729 *MidV*.

viii Lamberton, b 24 Aug 1731 *MidV;* m (1) 14 June 1753 *Mid V*—Rebecca Jones, who d 4 July 1758 *MidV;* m (2) 29 Aug 1759 *MidV*—Sarah Foster.

ix Mary, b 21 June 1734 *MidV;* m James Miller.

x William, b 29 June 1737 *MidV;* m 28 Jan 1762 *MidV*—Susanna Shattuck, perhaps she m (2) 13 Oct 1775 *WV*—Joshua Austin.

4 CHENEY, b 8 Oct 1698 *MidV*, d 4 Dec 1764 *MidV;* m 1 Sep 1720 *MidV*—Elizabeth Hall.

i Abigail, b 27 Aug 1721 *MidV*, d 1752; m 1 June 1741 *MidV*—Lamberton Cooper.

ii Jonathan, b 20 Jan 1722/3 *MidV*, d 20 Jan 1746 (at Bristol, Eng.) *MidV*.

iii Margaret, b 27 Jan 1724/5 *MidV;* m Capt. Samuel Gay-

lord.

iv Hannah, b 16 May 1727 *MidV*, d 7 Apr 1778 *MidV;* m (1) 12 Nov 1747 *MidV*—Edward Johnson; m (2) 16 Mar 1761 *MidV*—William Cleaver.

v William, b 23 Sep 1729 *MidV*, d s. p.

vi Elizabeth, b 16 Oct 1731 *MidV*, d 5 Jan 1731/2 *MidV*.

vii Stuart, b 2 May 1733 *MidV*, d s. p.

viii Elizabeth, b 8 Aug 1735 *MidV;* m 11 Nov 1756 *MidV*—Isaac Higbee.

ix Uzziel, b 15 Sep 1737 *MidV;* m 3 Apr 1760 *MidV*—Abigail Whitmore.

x Lucia, b 1 July 1740 *MidV*.

xi Othniel, b 4 July 1743 *MidV*, d 1782; Lieut.; m 1768 Phebe Camp of Durham.

5 EUNICE, b 27 Aug 1700 *MidV*, d 1743; m (1) 3 May 1722 *MidV*—Samuel Roberts; m (2) Sep 1726 *MidV*—Edward Jackson.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & REBECCA (BROWN) CLARK:

1 REBECCA, b 7 Dec 1692 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1696 *NHV*.

2 SAMUEL, b 23 Mar 1694 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHCI*, d 24 Sep 1712 æ. 19 *WHTI*.

3 EBENEZER, b 5 Aug 1695 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHCI*, d 1742; m 3 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Anna da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson, b 17 Feb 1697 *NHV*.

i Ebenezer, b 8 Sep 1726 *NHV*, d 1773; m Eunice da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory, b 8 Aug 1725 *NHV*. FAM. 6.

ii Samuel, d Mar 1785 *WHD;* m Mary ——— ; Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-4. Children (incomplete): 1 Jonathan, bp 5 May 1776 *NHx*, d 3 Dec 1778 *WHD*. 2 Lydia, bp 20 Sep 1778 *NHx*.

iii Lois, b c. 1730, d 12 May 1767 æ. 38 *WHT2;* m Joseph Prindle.

iv Martha, b c. 1732, d 28 July 1764 æ. 32 *NHTI;* m 12 Jan 1758 Charles Prindle.

v John.

vi Jonathan.

vii Thompson, b c. 1738, d 14 Aug 1819 æ. 81 *WHTI*, 13 Aug *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-1-7; m Rachel da. Nathan & Rachel (Painter) Smith, b 1 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 13 Mar 1831 æ. 85 *WHTI*, *WHD*. FAM. 7.

viii Anna; m Nehemiah Northrop.

4 REBECCA, b 27 May 1698 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHCI*, d 28 Sep 1749 *NHV*, æ. 51 *WHT2;* m 12 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*—John Humphreville.

5 ZADOC, bp 3 Nov 1700 *NHCI*, d young.

6 ZADOC, b 5 Feb 1701/2 *NHV*, d 1761; rem. to Washington; m 9 Dec 1736 *WyC*—Mercy Hurlbut.

i Samuel; of Shelburne, Vt. 1810.

ii Zadoc; Census (Hinesburgh, Vt.) 2-3-3.

iii David; d before 1810.

iv Mercy; m John Tracy of Kent.
v Anna; m 13 June 1766 *WashingtonC*—Daniel Fenn.
vi John.
vii Rebecca; m 5 Mar 1771 *WashingtonC*—Darius Fisher.

7 JOHN, 16 Jan 1703 *NHV* [1703/4], d 1742; m Eunice da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas, b c. 1704, d 1789 æ. 85 *WHT2;* she m (2) Ebenezer Stacker.
i Benjamin, b 24 Jan 1740/1 *NHV*, d s. p. 1768 æ. 26 *WHT2*.

8 ANNA, b 17 Mar 1706 *NHV*, d s. p. 1770; m John Smith.

9 DEBORAH, b 22 Apr 1708 *NHV*, bu. 17 Oct 1788 æ. 81 *NHx;* m 15 Feb 1727/8 *NHV*—Henry Tolles.

10 ELIZABETH, b 14 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 23 May 1740 æ. 39 (31?) *NHT1;* m Hackaliah Thomas.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (LANE) CLARK:

1 HANNAH, b 21 Feb 1693/4 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1699 *NHC1*, d c. 1764; m (1) 1717 John Bingley; m (2) c. 1736 Joseph Collins.

2 JOSEPH, b 15 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1699 *NHC1*, d 8 June 1765 *MidV;* m 28 May 1724 *MidV*—Miriam Cornwall, b 27 Sep 1702 *MidV*, d 27 May 1772 *MidV*.
i Miriam, b 15 Mar 1726/7 *MidV*, d before 1759; m Stephen Treat.
ii Sybil, b 7 Jan 1728/9 *MidV;* m Josiah Bacon.
iii Joseph, b 11 July 1731 *MidV*, d 30 July 1733 *MidV*.
iv Joseph, b 26 Feb 1733/4 *MidV*, d 27 June 1797 *MidV;* m (1) 1 Apr 1756 *MidV*—Mary Batram of Mansfield, who d 17 June 1762 *MidV;* m (2) 5 Dec 1764 *MidV*—Phebe Cornwall.
v Benjamin, b 26 May 1736 *MidV;* m 15 Sep 1763 *MidV*—Abiah Hall.
vi Elizabeth, b 28 July 1739 *MidV;* m 25 Sep 1764 *DV*—Joseph Russell.
vii Timothy, b 2 May 1742 *MidV*, d 1807; m 7 Jan 1768 *MidV*—Ruth Warner.

3 SARAH, b 7 Aug 1698 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1699 *NHC1*.

4 MEHITABEL, b 17 July 1701 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1723 *NHV*, 25 Aug 1723 æ. 22 *WHT1;* m 26 Dec 1722 *NHV*— Thomas Downs.

5 SILENCE, b 31 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d s. p. 10 Nov 1794 æ. 92 *DT3;* m John Lum.

FAM. 5. DANIEL & HANNAH (BEECHER) CLARK:

1 ALICE, b 6 Sep 1702 *NHV;* m 11 Sep 1735 *WatV*—John Weed.

2 LYDIA, b 4 May 1706 *NHV*.

3 DANIEL, b 3 Feb 1708/9 *NHV;* res. WH; m 10 Aug 1732 *NHV*—Lydia da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas, who d 16 Feb 1787 *WHD*. Family incomplete.
i (perhaps) Eunice; m 19 Dec 1766 *WdC*—Jason Warren.
ii Martin, b c. 1743, d 13 Nov 1804 æ. 60 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-3; m 17 Mar 1768 *NHx*—Mehitabel da. David & Abigail (Perkins) Sperry, b 19 Apr 1747 *NHV*, d 25

Apr 1819 æ. 72 *WdC*.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1745, d 18 Feb 1826 æ. 81 *WHD;* m 14 Nov 1765 *F*—Jabez Lord.

iv (perhaps) Abigail, b 2 Jan 1755 *F*, d 9 Sep 1854; m 4 Feb 1773 Timothy Hitchcock.

4 MARY, b 11 June 1711 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1737 æ. 26 *WHT1;* m 24 May 1733 *NHV*—George Clinton.

5 ESTHER, b 21 Jan 1713 *NHV* [1713/4]; m George Weed.

6 OBEDIENCE, b 9 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*.

7 HANNAH, b 5 Nov 1719 *NHV*, bp Feb 1719/20 *NHC1*.

8 EUNICE, b 4 May 1722 *NHV*.

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & EUNICE (MALLORY) CLARK:

1 EDMUND, b c. 1753, d 30 June 1785 *WHD*, æ. 32 *DT1;* m Anna da. Timothy & Sarah (Beecher) Baldwin, b 24 Feb 1757 *DV*, d 8 June 1813 æ. 56 *DT1;* she m (2) 1797 Edward Craft.

i Isaac, b c. 1784, d Apr 1808 æ. 24 *DT1*.

2 PATTY, b c. 1755, d 1817; m Isaac Hull.

3 EBENEZER, d 19 Apr 1807 (at sea) *WHD;* Census (WH) 1-0-0.

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1759, d 23 Oct 1796 æ. 37 *DT1;* m 23 Nov 1780 Edward Craft of D.

FAM. 7. THOMPSON & RACHEL (SMITH) CLARK:

1 THOMPSON, b c. 1765, d 1792 æ. 27 (at sea) *WHD;* m Parnel da. Samuel & Dinah (Sherman) Smith; she m (2) William Knibloe of Sharon. Two das. who were probably:

i Betsey, b 29 June 1789 *WatV*, d 15 Dec 1871 æ. 82 *WatT 2;* m 22 Nov 1838 *WatV*—Russell Todd.

ii Sarah, b c. 1792, d 29 Dec 1833 æ. 40 *WatT2;* m Russell Todd.

2 LOIS; m Jonathan Clark; "went west".

3 RACHEL, b Aug 1770 *F*, d 14 Aug 1851; m (1) Benjamin Brockett; m (2) Levi Sawtelle.

4 SARAH; m Reuben Merriman Tuttle.

5 EUNICE.

6 LUCRETIA, b 12 Oct 1778 *F*, d 20 Aug 1862 æ. 83 *PptT;* m Obed Tuttle.

7 EBENEZER.

8 BETSEY.

CLARK. FAM. 8. JAMES, of NH; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 17 Oct 1661 *NHV*—Ann, wid. John Wakefield, who d 1695.

(By 1): 1 JAMES, d 1712; res. St; m (1) Deborah da. John Peacock, b c. 1644, d 14 Dec 1705 *StV;* m (2) Hannah da. William & Hannah (Eaton) Jones, wid. Patrick Falconer, b c. 1660, d 29 May 1717 *StV;* she m (3) 31 Jan 1715 *StV*—John Booth.

(By 1): *i* James, b 12 Feb 1664 *StV;* m 24 May 1698 *StV*—Jane da. James & Miriam (Wheeler) Blakeman, wid. Joseph Russell & Thomas Griffin, b 26 Oct 1668 *StV*. Their sons were: Nathan (d soon), Zechariah (of Monroe), & Adam (of Redding).

ii Sarah, b 11 Jan 1666 *StV;* m 26 Nov 1685 *StV*—William Janes.

iii John, b 17 Mar 1668/9 *StV*, d after 1721; m 11 Aug 1692 *StV*—Sarah da. Daniel Titherton. Their sons were: Daniel (d s. p.), John (d soon), John (d s. p.), & Ichabod.

iv Deborah, b 10 Oct 1672 *StV*, d 28 May 1735 æ. 63 *NHT1;* m 21 Nov 1692 *NHV*—Isaac Jones.

v Phebe, b 15 July 1675 *StV;* m Abraham Fulford.

vi Isaac, b 9 Jan 1677 *StV*, d soon.

vii Isaac, b 25 Sep 1679 *StV*, d 1744; m (1) 4 Nov 1702 *StV*—Elizabeth Sherman; she div. him, 1728; m (2) 1728 Martha Sherman. Sons by 2nd w. were: James, Joseph, & Isaac (d s. p.).

viii Ephraim, b c. 1681, d 6 Jan 1764; m 28 July 1703 *StV*—Hester Belding. Their sons were: Samuel, Ephraim, David (family rem. to Cornwall), & Nathan.

ix Mary, b 10 Jan 1686 *StV;* m 8 Sep 1709 *StV*—Ebenezer Booth.

2 **Mary**, d 3 Feb 1722 *WV;* m William Chatterton.

3 **Samuel**, d 22 Feb 1729/30 *NHV;* m (1) 7 Nov 1672 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Katharine (Lane) Tuttle, b 2 Nov 1655 *NHV*, d 21 Dec 1708 *NHV;* m (2) 18 Apr 1717 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Ellen (Harrison) Thompson, wid. Samuel Lines & John Hitchcock, b 24 Apr 1652 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 7 Aug 1673 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1*, d 12 June 1754; res. NH, W & S; m 15 Nov 1698 *NHV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Vincent) Brown, b 6 Aug 1674 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1747. **FAM. 9.**

ii Daniel, b 6 Mar 1674/5 *NHV*, d after 1725.

iii John, b 23 Feb 1676 *NHV* [1676/7], d after 1725,

iv Joseph, b 20 Oct 1678 *NHV*, d 1762; res. NoH & Torrington; m 27 Nov 1707 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker. **FAM. 10.**

v Stephen, b 24 Dec 1680 *NHV*, d 1741; res. NoH; m (1) 26 Nov 1702 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Hannah (Grannis) Hill, b 29 Jan 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], d 20 Dec 1726 *NHV*, æ. 43 *NoHT1;* m (2) Margaret [Ranney] who d 1741. **FAM. 11.**

vi Nathan, b 20 Feb 1682 *NHV* [1682/3], d 1740/1; m 27 May 1709 *NHV*—Phebe da. Ralph & Abiah (Bassett) Lines, b 18 June 1687 *NHV;* she m (2) Joshua Tuttle. **FAM. 12.**

vii Hannah, b 6 Apr 1685 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1685 *NHC1;* m 20 Apr 1709 *NHV*—Jonah Todd.

viii Phinehas, b 27 June 1687 *NHV*, bp June 1687 *NHC1*, d 6 Apr 1772 æ. 85 *NoHT1;* m (1) 9 May 1715 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Mercy (Todd) Bassett, b 15 Mar 1687/8 *NHV*, d 4 July 1743 æ. 66 *NoHT1;* m (2) Mary ——, b c. 1694, d 16 Apr 1773 æ. 79 *NoHT1*. **FAM. 13.**

ix Abigail, b 6 Sep 1689 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1689 *NHC1;* m 26 Apr 1715 *MidV*—Ebenezer Cornwall.

x Hester, b 2 Jan 1692/3 *NHV*, bp 1693 *NHC1*, d c. 1747; m

28 Jan 1711/2 *NHV*—John Munson.

xi Timothy, b 5 Jan 1694/5 *NHV*, bp 1695 *NHC1*, d 17 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, æ. 37 *NHT1;* m 31 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Mary (Sherman) Potter, b 2 Sep 1704 *NHV*, d 1754 æ. 50 *NHT1*. **FAM. 14.**

xii Mehitabel, b 10 May 1698 *NHV*, bp 29 May 1698 *NHC1;* m 20 Dec 1721 *WV*—Baisie Burr.

4 (perhaps) SARAH; m 25 Oct 1650 *NHV*—William Wooding.

5 SUSAN; m James Kelly of Hartford.

6 EBENEZER, b 29 Nov 1651 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1721 æ. 70 *WV;* m (1) Sarah ——— (probably not Peck, as given heretofore), b c. 1659, d 20 May 1696 æ. 37 *WV;* m (2) 22 Dec 1696 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker, wid. Josiah Royce, d c. 1673, d 10 Sep 1751 *WV;* she m (3) 16 Oct 1721 *WV*—Nathaniel Andrews.

(By 1): *i* Caleb, b 6 Mar 1678/9 *WV*, d soon.

ii Sarah; b 22 Aug 1681 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1721 *WV;* m (1) 20 Dec 1699 *WV*—Richard Wood; m (2) 26 Sep 1705 *WV*—Matthew Bellamy.

iii Josiah, b 6 Feb 1683 *WV*, d 6 June 1762 *WC2;* m 21 Apr 1710 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mercy Burr, b c. 1690, d 11 Dec 1778 æ. 89 *WV*. **FAM. 15.**

iv Stephen, b 18 Dec 1686 *WV*, d 25 Mar 1750 *WV*, æ. 64 *CT1;* m (1) 12 Sep 1716 *WV*—Lydia da. John & Mary (Chatterton) Hotchkiss, b 31 Aug 1697 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1737 *CC*, æ. 41 *CT1;* m (2) c. 1741 Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Warner) Chatterton, b 17 Feb 1715 *NHV*. **FAM. 16.**

v Hannah, b 18 Aug 1689 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1763 æ. 73 *CT1;* m 1 Feb 1710 *WV*—Joseph Thompson.

vi Sylvanus, b 1 Feb 1691 *WV* [1691/2], d 1741; m (1) 22 Apr 1717 *WV*—Damaris da. John & Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, b 11 July 1693 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1731 *CC;* m (2) Abiah da. Ralph & Abiah (Bassett) Lines, b 7 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*. **FAM. 17.**

vii Obadiah, b 17 Oct 1694 *WV*, d s. p.

(By 2): *viii* Elizabeth, b 24 Sep 1697 *WV;* m 15 May 1717 *WV*—Israel Cook.

ix Eliphalet, b 28 Dec 1698 *WV*.

x Susanna, b 27 Apr 1700 *WV*, d soon.

xi Caleb, b 6 Sep 1701 *WV*, d 30 July 1768 *WtnD;* Sgt.; m 19 June 1722 *WV*—Lois da. Daniel & Margery (Andrews) How, b c. 1703, d 30 Aug 1749 *WtnD;* m (2) 10 Apr 1750 *WatV*—Rebecca da. John & Rebecca (Richardson) Warner, wid. Samuel Thomas, b 24 Nov 1703 *WatV*. **FAM. 18.**

xii Phebe, b 20 May 1703 *WV;* m 27 Dec 1720 *WV*—Nathaniel Royce.

xiii Abigail, b 8 June 1705 *WV;* m (1) 1 May 1722 *WV*—Josiah Royce; m (2) 1736 *WC2*—John Prout of Mid.

xiv Daniel, b 7 Feb 1712 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1774 *WV;* m (1) 17 Sep 1741 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Abigail (Mix) Miles, b 18 Sep 1718 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1755 *WV;* m (2) 6 Feb 1759 *WV*—Abigail Horton. **FAM. 19.**

xv James, b 29 Sep 1713 *WV*.

xvi Susanna, b 30 Sep 1717 *WV;* m 14 Oct 1741 *NHV, WC2* —Daniel Luddington.

FAM. 9. SAMUEL & MARY (BROWN) CLARK:

1 ABRAHAM, b 11 Oct 1699 (in East Jersey) *NHV*, bp 19 May 1700 *NHC1*, d 23 Sep 1789 æ. 90 *SC;* Ca pt.; m (1) 4 Oct 1721 *WV*—Martha da. William & Mary (Lathrop) Tyler, b 4 Oct 1706 *WV*, d c. 1740; m (2) 4 Oct 1742 *SC*—Margery Gillet.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 1 Mar 1724 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC;* m 8 Dec 1741 *WatV*—Joseph Clark.

ii Lydia, b 1 Mar 1726 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC*.

iii Samuel, b 12 Sep 1727 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC*, d [18 Feb 1761 *SC*].

iv Rufus, b 15 Jan 1730 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC;* m 22 Mar 1753 *SC*—Mary ——, who d 16 Mar 1812 æ. 77 *SC*.

v Kezia, b 31 Oct 1731 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC*.

vi Hannah, bp 12 Dec 1736 *SC;* m 17 Jan 1757 Abel Gridley.

vii Reuben, bp 19 Mar 1738 *SC;* [m 21 Dec 1759 *F*—Rhoda da. Moses & Sarah (Kellogg) Peck, b 18 Apr 1734 *F*, d 24 Mar 1801 *F*]; a Reuben by w. Mary had da. Phebe b 23 Mar 1770 *WV*.

viii Abraham, b 2 Apr 1740 *FarmV;* Census (S) 1-2-3; m 10 Mar 1762 *SC*—Sarah da. Thomas & Margaret (Neal) Hudson.

(By 2); *ix* Elizabeth, b 4 Nov 1743 *FarmV*.

x Rebecca, b 1 Mar 1747 *FarmV*.

2 MARY, b 8 May 1703 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1776 æ. 73 *Torrington;* m Sep 1727 *WV*—Thomas Foster.

3 HANNAH, b 9 Aug 1704 *NHV;* m 1 Dec 1725 *WV*—Nathan Frederick.

4 DAVID, b 5 Sep 1705 *NHV;* m 13 Aug 1729 *WV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Clark) Woodruff, b 22 Aug 1704, d 22 Mar 1781.

i Hannah, b 13 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp 6 Sep 1730 *SC;* m 26 Sep 1751 *SC*—David Barnes of Bristol.

ii Amos, b 2 Sep 1731 *WV*, bp 5 Sep 1731 *SC*, d 15 May 1800 æ. 69 *BethlehemC;* Census (Bethlehem) 2-0-5; m 20 Nov 1753 Naomi Weeks.

iii David, b 14 Feb 1734 *WV*, bp Mar 1733/4 *CC*, d 5 Dec 1775; m 18 Nov 1756 *SC*—Lois Andrews.

iv Huldah, b 18 Dec 1735 *WV*, bp Jan 1735/6 *CC*, d 23 May 1815; m 31 Mar 1755 *SC*—Daniel Allen.

v Phebe, b 9 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1737 *CC*, d 18 Apr 1822; m 31 Mar 1755 *SC*—Daniel Lankton.

vi Abigail, bp 23 Mar 1739/40 *CC;* m 15 Nov 1759 *SC*—Marvin Beckwith.

vii Miriam; m 8 Jan 1761 *SC*—Abner Curtis.

viii Jude, bp 22 Apr 1744 *SC;* Census (Bristol) 3-2-4.

ix Martha, b 27 Feb 1746 *FarmV*, bp 2 Mar 1745/6 *SC*.

5 **Silas**, b 18 Oct 1706 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1790 æ. 83 *SC;* Lieut.: m (1) 31 Dec 1729 *WV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 25 Feb 1709 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1770 *SC;* m (2) 3 Mar 1774 *CC*—Rachel da. John & Rachel (Bunnell) Plumb, wid. Enoch Curtis, bp 4 Mar 1715/6 *MCI*, d 19 Jan 1789 æ. 73 *SC*.

(By 1): *i* Lois, b 20 Nov 1730 *WV*, bp 28 Feb 1731 *SC*, d 5 Aug 1781 æ. 48 (*sic*) *EHC;* m (1) 12 May 1748 *FarmV*—Joel Clark; m (2) 4 Mar 1778 *EHC*—Amos Morris.

ii Timothy, bp 31 Dec 1732 *SC*, d s. p.

iii Patience, bp 8 May 1737 *SC;* m 24 Feb 1757 *SC*—Oliver Peck.

iv Esther, b c. 1739, d 22 July 1822; m (1) 23 Feb 1758 *SC*—Elihu Moss; m (2) 25 May 1780 *SC*—Judah Stanley; m (3) 22 Dec 1794 Timothy Lee.

v Silas, b 10 Aug 1743 *FarmV*, bp 6 Mar (?) 1742/3 *SC*, d 8 Dec 1828 *SC;* Census (S) 2-2-3; m (1) 8 Nov 1764 *WCI*—Thankful da. Stephen & Mehitabel (Clark) Merwin, b 1 Feb 1743/4 *WV*, d 3 Jan 1813 æ. 67 *SC;* m (2) 14 June 1813 *SC*—Eunice, wid. Hills.

vi Rachel, bp 24 Nov 1745 *SC*.

6 **Isaac**, b 2 June 1708 *NHV;* m 21 Mar 1734 *WV*—Mary da. Alexander & Hannah (Johnson) Roberts, b 5 Sep 1717 *WV*.

7 **Ruth**, b 2 June 1709 *NHV*, bp 28 Mar 1731 (adult) *SC;* m 7 Jan 1735 *SC*—David Culver.

8 **Hezekiah**, b 31 July 1710 *NHV*, d [24 Nov 1759 *F&IWRolls*]; m 8 Jan 1735 *WV*—Abi da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, b 29 Sep 1716 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1802 *SC*.

i Abi, b 29 Apr 1742 *FarmV*, bp 2 June 1745 *SC;* m 10 Sep 1758 *WV*—Reuben Benham.

ii Hezekiah, bp 2 June 1745 *SC;* Census (Cornwall) 1-1-7; m Sylvia Hill.

iii Samuel, b 13 July 1747 *FarmV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *SC*, d 30 Sep 1803 *CC;* Census (C) 3-1-8; m 5 Aug 1766 *WV*—Experience da. Thomas & Lydia (Woodruff) Tyler, b 18 Aug 1745 *WV*, d 1811. **FAM. 20.**

iv Ephraim, bp 25 Dec 1748 *SC;* Census (S) 2-1-5; m Desire ——— .

v Olive, b 6 Apr 1750 *FarmV*, bp 3 June 1750 *SC*, d 9 Sep 1811; m 3 Nov 1774 *WV*—Stephen Yale.

vi Obed, b 18 Oct 1751 *FarmV*, bp 5 Apr 1752 *SC;* m 7 July 1774 *CC*—Hannah Thompson.

vii Isaac, bp 6 May 1753 *SC*.

viii Lucy, bp 18 May 1755 *SC;* m David Leavitt of Bethlehem.

9 **Enos**, b 10 Sep 1711 *NHV*, d 16 Aug 1782 *SC;* m (1) 7 Dec 1743 *SC*—Eunice, wid. Abel Russell, who d 25 July 1760 *SC;* m (2) 7 Dec 1760 *EHC*—Desire da. Samuel & Mary (Hemingway) Russell.

(By 1): *i* Enos, b 7 Feb 1745 *FarmV*, d 10 Oct 1826 *SC;* Census (S) 2-2-4; m (1) 21 May 1767 Elizabeth Parker, who d 3 Mar 1785 æ. 35 *SC;* m (2) 4 Aug 1785 *SC*—Elizabeth Hendrick, who d 20 Aug 1811 æ. 70 *SC;* m (3) 22 Jan 1812 *SC*—Lydia wid. Elisha Gridley, who d 30 Oct 1826 æ. 77 *SC.*

(By 2): *ii* Moses, b 22 Oct 1762 *FarmV.*

iii Aaron, b 10 July 1764 *FarmV.*

iv Miriam, b 25 Aug 1766 *FarmV;* m 12 Oct 1786 *SC*—James McKeen.

v Anna, b 3 Nov 1769 *FarmV.*

vi Sarah, bp 21 Apr 1771 *SC,* d 4 Oct 1820 æ. 50.

10 ABIGAIL, b 15 Feb 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d 2 Nov 1798 æ. 86 *SC;* m (1) 17 May 1732 *FarmV*—Jonathan Bronson; m (2) [?Ephraim] Squires; m (3) 17 Feb 1759 *SC*—Alexander Roberts; m (4) 10 Dec 1765 *SC*—Daniel Sperry; m (5) 14 Feb 1769 *SC*—James Beckwick.

11 ISRAEL, b 17 Apr 1714; Census (S) 1-0-1; m 3 Aug 1743 *SC*—Mehitabel ——— , who d 18 Nov 1812 æ. 92 *SC.*

i Susanna, bp 2 Dec 1744 *SC;* m 19 Mar 1767 *SC*—Noah Neal.

ii Ingham, b 20 Jan 1746/7 *NHV,* d Jan 1797; m 22 Oct 1767 *FarmV*—Sarah Beach.

iii Hannah, bp 11 July 1752 *CC.*

iv Thankful, b c. 1754, d 23 June 1847 æ. 93 *SC;* m 10 Feb 1773 *SC*—Isaac Bronson.

v Barnabas, bp 11 Jan 1761 *SC.*

FAM. 10. JOSEPH & MARY (PARKER) CLARK:

1 JOSEPH, b 27 July 1709 *NHV,* d 17 July 1711 *NHV.*

2 LYDIA, b 9 Nov 1710 *NHV,* d 18 Apr 1712 *NHV.*

3 JOSEPH, b 4 Apr 1712 *NHV,* d 15 Jan 1749/50 *WatV;* m 8 Dec 1741 *WatV*—Mary da. Abraham & Martha (Tyler) Clark, b 1 Mar 1724 *WV.*

i Mary, b 3 Oct 1743 *WatV.*

ii Abner, b 12 May 1745 *WatV.*

iii Ruth, b 28 Aug 1747 *WatV;* m 13 Sep 1765 *SC*—Joseph Lankton.

iv Lydia, b 5 Oct 1749 *WatV.*

4 LYDIA, b 3 Nov 1713 *NHV;* she had a nat. child: Bethel, b 21 Aug 1738 *NHV;* she m 26 June 1744 *WyV*—Caleb Wheeler.

5 DEBORAH, b 23 May 1715 *NHV;* m 3 Nov 1737 *NHV*—Samuel Sanford.

6 HANNAH, b 11 July 1716 *NHV,* d 29 June 1759 *SC;* m Seth Plumb.

7 DINAH, b 23 Mar 1717/8 *NHV,* probably d 27 Jan 1776 *PC;* m 8 May 1740 *WatV*—Samuel Curtis.

8 TABITHA, b 27 Feb 1719/20 *NHV,* d 7 Feb 1756 *WatV;* m 9 Nov 1742 *WatV*—Ebenezer Allen.

9 LUCY, b 28 June 1721 *NHV;* m 3 Dec 1740 *WV*—Benjamin Matthews.

10 **John**, b 11 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1726 *NHV*.

11 **Abel**, b 31 Dec 1724 *NHV*.

12 **John**, b 2 Oct 1727 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1749 *NHV;* m 9 Sep 1747 *WatV*—Hannah da. Stephen & Hannah (Barnes) Brooks, b 5 Apr 1726 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1759 *WatV;* she m (2) 1 May 1751 *WatV*—Cornelius Graves.

i John, b 11 May 1748 *WatV*.

13 **Samuel**, b 4 Aug 1729 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1749 *WatV*.

FAM. 11. **Stephen & Sarah (Hill) Clark:**

1 **Stephen**, b 20 Apr 1703 *NHV*, d 10 June 1790 æ. 88 *NoHC;* either he or his father m 24 Oct 1728 *NHV*—Katharine Ranney of Mid.

2 **Moses**, b 7 Mar 1705 *NHV*, d 17 Aug 1736 *NHV*, 21 Aug æ. 31 *NoHT1;* m 20 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*—Dinah da. John & Abigail (Willet) Bishop, b Mar 1708 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1751 *NHV*, 2 Oct æ. 44 *NoHT1;* she m (2) 27 June 1737 *NHV*—Israel Dayton.

i Joel, b 20 July 1728 *NHV;* Col.; m 12 May 1748 *FarmV*—Lois da. Silas & Eunice (Cook) Clark, b 20 Nov 1730 *WV*, d 5 Aug 1781 æ. 48 (*sic*) *EHC;* she m (2) 4 Mar 1778 *EHC*—Amos Morris. **FAM. 21.**

ii Lucy.

iii Timothy, b 26 Mar 1732 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1812 æ. 79 *SC;* Census (S) 2-0-2; m (1) 30 Jan 1755 *SC*—Eunice Clark, who d 31 July 1757 æ. 23 *CT1;* m (2) 1 Feb 1759 *SC*—Sarah da. Moses & Sarah (Kellogg) Peck, b 11 Aug 1740, d 21 Jan 1828; she m (2) 9 May 1816 John Carter.
Child by 1st w.: Timothy, b 2 Sep 1756 *WV*, d 2 Apr 1757 æ. 0-7 *CT1*.

iv Moses, b 5 Sep 1735 *NHV*.

3 **Sarah**, b 28 Aug 1707 *NHV;* m Samuel Merriman of Mid.

4 **Martha**, b 23 Sep 1709 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1726 *NHV*, æ. 17 *NoHT1*.

5 **Esther**, b 17 Mar 1711/2 *NHV;* m ——— Spencer.

6 **Daniel**, b 8 June 1715 *NHV*, d 1804; res. NoH; Census (EH) 2-0-1; m (1) 14 May 1740 *NHV*—Phebe da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b 25 Oct 1717 *NHV*, d c. 1759; m (2) Hannah da. Abraham & Mabel (Ball) Chidsey, wid. Levi Bradley, b 4 July 1725 *EHV*, d 7 Dec 1775 *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Levi, b 10 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*, d 25 June 1761 *F&IWRolls*.

ii Eunice, b 12 Feb 1743/4 *NHV*.

iii Phebe.

iv Daniel, b 26 Aug 1748 *NHV*.

v Edmund, b 11 Oct 1750 *NHV*.

vi Susanna, b 10 Mar 1752 *NHV*.

vii Clement, b 17 Nov 1753 *NHV;* Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 1-1-4.

viii Obedience, b 7 Nov 1756 *NHV*.

ix Amelia, b 7 Jan 1759 *NHV*.

(By 2): *x* Levi, b 8 Sep 1764 *NHV*.

xi Polly, (?twin with Levi), d 1 June 1820 æ. 56 *NoHT2;* m

— Jedediah Button.

xii Chidsey, b [Dec 1766], bp 18 Jan 1767 *NoHC*, d 1 May 1767 æ. 0-4 *NoHC*.

xiii Sarah, b 12 Mar 1768 *NHV*, bp (as "Daniel") 22 May 1768 *NoHC*.

xiv Chidsey, b 10 June 1771 *NHV;* incompetent.

7 ANN, b 17 June 1717 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1717 *NHCI;* m ——— Culver.

8 MEHITABEL, b 5 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1757 *WV;* m (1) 23 Mar 1740 *WV*—Joseph Tyler; m (2) 12 Apr 1743 *WV*—Stephen Merwin.

9 PATIENCE, b 12 Jan 1720/1 *NHV;* m 8 Nov 1739 *NHV*—William Walter.

10 JOB, b 24 July 1723 *NHV;* rem. to S, thence to Wallingford, Vt.; m (1) 15 Sep 1746 *NHV*—Esther da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Wooding) Goodyear, b 23 Dec 1721 *NHV;* m (2) 3 Oct 1766 *WV*—Ruth Rexford, wid. Joseph Munson. Family incomplete.

i Sarah, b 13 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *SC*.

ii John, b 23 June 1748 *NHV;* Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-1-2.

iii Stephen; Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-5-3; said to have settled at Mt. Holly, Vt., with brothers, Dea. Ichabod, Peter & Chauncey.

iv Goodyear; Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-3-5.

11 THANKFUL, b 26 Oct 1725 *NHV*.

FAM. 12. NATHAN & PHEBE (LINES) CLARK:

1 RACHEL, b 11 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, d [5 Mar 1780 *CC*]; m 26 Jan 1734 *WV*—Matthew Bellamy.

2 LAZARUS.

3 THANKFUL, d 14 Oct 1728 *NHV*.

4 JESSE, b 21 May 1728 *NHV*, d c. 1800; B. A.; Rev.; res. Spencertown, N. Y., 1765.

FAM. 13. PHINEHAS & ABIGAIL (BASSETT) CLARK:

1 PHINEHAS, b 11 Apr 1716 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHCI*, d 2 Feb 1777 *NoHC;* m 19 June 1744 *NHV*—Sarah Roberts of Durham, b c. 1725, d 19 Aug 1813 æ. 88 *NoHC*.

i Caleb, b 2 Sep 1745 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1830 æ. 84 *NoHTI;* Census (NoH) 2-1-4; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 2 Dec 1776 *NoHV*—Elizabeth da. Peter & Elizabeth (Hale) Smith, b 11 May 1748 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1830 æ. 82 *NoHTI*.

FAM. 22.

ii Samuel, b 19 June 1747 *NHV;* res. Winchester, & Stockbridge, Mass.; m 7 Nov 1770 *WinchesterV*—Mary da. Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Cooper, b 11 Apr 1745 *NHV;* had issue.

iii Abigail, b 29 July 1749 *NHV;* m Joseph Cooper.

iv Rachel, b 1 July 1752 *NHV;* m (1) Caleb Ball; m (2) Abel Neal of Bristol.

v Joseph, b Oct 1754 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1777 *NoHC*.

vi Darius, b 1 Aug 1756 *NHV*, d s. p. 1782.

vii Elizabeth, b 24 June 1760 *NHV*.

viii Sarah, bp 13 July 1766 *NoHC;* m David Murray.

2 ABIGAIL, b 27 Feb 1718 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1718 *NHC1*, d 7 Sep 1784 æ. 66 *NoHC;* m 16 Dec 1742 *NHV*—Thomas Ray.

3 AMOS, b 3 July 1724 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1755 *F&IWRolls;* m 28 Oct 1747 *NHV*—Deborah da. Aaron & Mary (Munson) Tuttle, b 30 Dec 1725 *NHV;* she m (2) 7 May 1761 *NoHC*—Isaiah Tuttle.

i Lois, b 13 May 1748 *NHV;* m 7 Dec 1769 *NHV*—Hezekiah Tuttle.

ii Ephraim, b 28 Oct 1749 *NHV*, d 1777; m Anna ——— .

iii Mary, b 2 Nov 1753 *NHV;* m 5 July 1776 *NHV*—Amos Mansfield.

iv Amos, b 6 Mar 1756 *NHV*.

FAM. 14. TIMOTHY & ELIZABETH (POTTER) CLARK:

1 EUNICE, b 7 Dec 1727 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1732 *NHC1*, d 4 Oct 1743 æ. 15 *NHT1*.

2 MABEL, b 5 Nov 1730 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1732 *NHC1*, d 14 Feb 1802 æ. 71 *NoHT1;* m 31 May 1750 *NHV*—Isaac Stiles.

FAM. 15. JOSIAH & MARY (BURR) CLARK (family incomplete):

1 SOLOMON, b 6 Mar 1711 *WV*, bp Jan 1732/3 (?) *CC*, d 5 Sep 1732 *CC*.

2 MARY, b 22 Mar 1713 *WV*, bp 1 Mar 1729/30 *CC*, d 31 Mar 1797 æ. 85 *WC2;* m (1) 6 Sep 1731 *WV*—Moses Yale; m (2) 10 May 1749 *WC2*—William Andrews; m (3) 28 Mar 1758 *WC2*—Divan Berry.

3 (perhaps) MARTHA; m 26 May 1743 *WV*—William Beach.

4 CHILD, d 26 Apr 1733 *CC*.

FAM. 16. STEPHEN & LYDIA (HOTCHKISS) CLARK;

1 LYDIA, b 25 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 4 May 1802 æ. 84 *CT1;* m 6 Mar 1738 *WV*—Ebenezer Bunnell.

2 SARAH, b 24 Sep 1721 *WV*, d 18 Jan 1722 *WV*.

3 STEPHEN, b c. 1724, d 4 Nov 1800 *CC*, æ. 79 *CT1;* Census (C) 3-0-3; m Ruth da. Baisie & Mabel (Clark) Burr, b 10 Nov 1725 *WV*.

i Abel, b 19 Apr 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *CC;* Census (Bristol) 1-0-3.

ii Diamond, b 26 Sep 1751 *WV*, bp 3 Nov 1751 *CC*, d 27 Mar 1835 *Burlington;* Census (Bristol) 1-0-3; m (1) Sybil da. Enos & Martha (Brockett) Tuttle, b 1 Aug 1753 *NHV*, d 10 Aug 1794 æ. 40 *Burlington;* m (2) Sarah da. Daniel & Esther (Yale) Bunnell, b 2 Oct 1760 *HarwintonV*, d 23 Nov 1830 æ. 71 *Burlington*. **FAM. 23.**

iii Amasa, b 25 Nov 1753 *WV*, d 30 Dec 1833 æ. 81 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-4-2; m (1) Rebecca ——— , who d 6 Mar 1785 *CC*, æ. 26 *CT1;* their infant d 8 Feb 1785 *CC;* m (2) 28 Dec 1785 *CV*, *CC*—Lydia da. Zephaniah & Hannah (Doolittle) Hull, wid. Joseph Judson, b 23 Jan 1753 *WyV*, d 29 July 1840 æ. 88 *CT1*. **FAM. 24.**

iv Mary, b 4 Oct 1756 *WV;* m Jonah Hall.

v Stephen, b 16 Dec 1758 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 19 Feb

1787 *CV*, *CC*—Miranda da. Jotham & Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, b 4 Feb 176[2] *WV*. Children, including Jotham, b 25 Jan 1788 *CV;* Miranda, b 10 Apr 1789 *CV*, bp 31 May 1789 *CC;* & Patience Hull, bp 15 Jan 1792 *CC*.

vi Levi, b 11 Jan 1761 *WV;* of Mt. Holly, Vt., 1798.

vii Timothy, b 21 Nov 1763 *WV*.

viii Ruth, b 20 Oct 1767 *WV*, "ch." d 5 Mar 1767 *CC* [?1768].

ix Ruth, b 21 Aug 1769 *WV*, bp 25 Oct 1769 *CC*, d 7 Nov 1801 *CC*, 9 Nov æ. 32 *CTI*.

4 Andrew, b 24 Oct 1727 *WV*, bp Nov 1727 *CC;* m 7 Feb 1748/9 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Timothy & Mary (Peck) Tuttle, b 15 Nov 1730 *WV*.

i Stephen, b 16 Jan 1749/50 *WV*, bp 26 Aug 1753 *NoBC2*, d 8 Feb 1827 *F;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 3-1-6; m (1) 12 Sep 1770 *WV*—Patience da. Caleb & Patience (Bunnell) Grannis, bp (adult) 28 Jan 1771 *CC*, d 8 Mar 1810 æ. 58 *F;* m (2) Roxana Beebe.

ii Lydia, b 23 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp 26 Aug 1753 *NoBC2*, "ch." d Mar 1754 *CC*.

iii Andrew, b 22 Mar 1755 *WV*, d 7 Apr 1819 *F;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 1-3-6; m 24 Nov 1774 *NoHC*, 25 Nov *WV*—Mary da. John & Lois (Sanford) Robinson, b 8 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d 1841 *F*.

iv Mehitabel, b 21 Aug 1758 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1775 *CC*, æ. 18 *CTI*.

v Russell Peck, b 29 June 176[—] *WV*.

vi Roswell, b c. 1762, d 19 Sep 1837 *F;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 2-2-2; m (1) Thankful [da. Amos & Janna (Doud)] Hotchkiss, who d 10 Apr 1809; m (2) wid. Susanna Cook.

FAM. 16. Stephen & Sarah (Chatterton) Clark:

5 Sarah, b 30 June 1746 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1746 *CC;* m 14 Mar 176[4] *WV*—Daniel Andrews.

FAM. 17. Sylvanus & Damaris (Hitchcock) Clark:

1 Jonah, b 31 Jan 1718 *WV*, bp 6 June 1725 *CC*, d Dec 1740 *CC*.

2 Thankful, b 21 Dec 1719 *WV*, bp 6 June 1725 *CC;* m 11 Nov 1738 *WV*—James Curtis.

3 Hannah, b c. 1722, bp 6 June 1725 *CC*, d Mar 1736 *CC*.

4 William, bp 31 Oct 1725 *CC*, d 14 June 1799 *CC*, 16 June æ. 75 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-0-4; m 29 Aug 1749 *WV*—Mindwell da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, wid. Ebenezer Rowe, b 8 Jan 1727 *WV*, d 16 Mar 1801 *CC*, æ. 75 *CTI*.

i Sylvanus, b 4 Oct 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC*, d 19 Aug 1776 *CC*, æ. 26 *CTI*.

ii Josiah, b 8 Aug 1752 *WV*, bp (as "Sarah") 11 July 1752 *CC*.

iii Jonah, b c. 1756, d 9 Nov 1786 *CC;* m 2 Apr 1783 *WCI*—Sarah da. Elisha & Thankful (Atwater) Hall, b 5 Apr 1759 *WV*, d 27 July 1822 æ. 62 *CTI;* she m (2) 25 Mar 1790 *CC*—John Fields. Only child: Diana, also called

Lodema, b 28 Feb 1784 *CV*, bp 27 May 1787 *CC;* m 10 Jan 1802 *CV*—Sylvester Hall.

iv Hannah, b 1 Dec 1759 *CV*, d [31 Aug 1807 *CC*]; she had a nat. child by Joseph Osborn: Nancy, b 4 Oct 1786 *CV*.

v William, bp 20 Sep 1767 *CC;* m 27 Jan 1794 *CC*—Ann Newton.

vi Mindwell; m 23 Oct 1796 Enoch Thomas.

5 EPHRAIM, bp 13 Sep 1730 *CC*, d young.

FAM. 17. SYLVANUS & ABIAH (LINES) CLARK:

6 DAMARIS, bp Sep 1735 *CC;* m 13 Feb 1754 *WV*—Abraham Doolittle.

7 ABIAH, bp Sep 1735 *CC*, d 24 Sep 1790 *CC;* m 15 Feb 1754 *WV*—Joshua Brooks.

FAM. 18. CALEB & LOIS (HOW) CLARK:

1 MARGERY, b 14 Apr 1723 *WV*, d 11 Feb 1746/7 *WatV*, *WtnD;* m 31 May 1743 *WatV*—Stephen Judd.

2 EUNICE, b 23 Mar 1725 *WV*, d 7 Oct 1803 æ. 79 *WtnD;* m 11 Dec 1740 *WatV*—Ambrose Hickox.

3 PHEBE, b 1 Mar 1728 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1760 *WatV;* m (1) 20 Aug 1744 *WatV*—Abraham Barnes; m (2) 15 Apr 1755 *WatV*—Gideon Scott.

4 LOIS, b 31 Aug 1730 *WV;* m 8 Jan 1750/1 *WatV*—Abel Scott.

5 CALEB, b 14 Dec 1732 *WatV;* m 6 Nov 1756 *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Sarah How.

6 HANNAH, b 20 Apr 1735 *WatV*, d Aug 1752 *WatV*.

7 DANIEL, b 10 Sep 1737 *WatV;* m 12 Apr 1759 *WatV*—Elizabeth Dowd of Mid.

8 JAMES, b 2 Aug 1740 *WatV*.

9 JONAS, b 10 Jan 1745 *WatV*.

FAM. 19. DANIEL & ELIZABETH (MILES) CLARK:

1 LOIS, b 12 Nov 1743 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1750 *WV*.

2 ARCHIBALD, b 1 Sep 1745 *WV;* Census (W) 2-0-1; m 3 Feb 1768 *WV*—Hannah Horton. Family incomplete.

i Miles, b 20 Mar 1769 *WV*.

ii Archibald, b 26 May 1771 *WV*.

iii James, b 20 Feb 1774 *WV*.

3 MARY, b 20 Nov 1749 *WV*, d 18 Mar 1755 *WV*.

4 DANIEL; Census (W) 2-1-2.

FAM. 19. DANIEL & ABIGAIL (HORTON) CLARK:

5 MARY, b c. 1760, d 9 Jan 1826 æ. 66 *WT1;* m Ichabod Ives.

6 ABIGAIL, b 15 June 1762 *WV;* m ——— Buckman.

7 EBENEZER, b 15 Jan 1769 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1847 *F;* res. Rye, N. Y.; m July 1794 *F*—Ann Marselis.

FAM. 20. SAMUEL & EXPERIENCE (TYLER) CLARK:

1 LUCY, b 8 May 1767 *WV;* m 20 May 1787 *CV*—Benjamin Hotchkiss.

2 SYBIL, b 21 Apr 1769 *WV;* m 20 Apr 1797 *CC*—Salmon Parker.

3 SAMUEL, b 8 Aug 1771 *WV;* m 12 Mar 1792 *CC*—Eunice da. Josiah & Sarah (Perkins) Hotchkiss, b 28 Aug 1770 *WV*.

4 LYMAN, b 27 Oct 1773 *WV*.

5 RISPAH, b 15 Apr 1778 *CV;* m 1 Aug 1796 *CC*—Joseph Tyler.
6 ELIZABETH, b Oct [?1780] *CV;* m Farrington Todd.
7 ESTHER, b 7 Nov 1783 *CV*, d young.
8 URANIA, b 2 Dec 1785 *CV;* m George W. Terrill.
9 ARPASIA, b 28 Apr 1788 *CV;* m (1) Street Hungerford; m (2) ——— Bishop.
10 SIMEON, b 15 Apr 1789 *CV*.
11 OLIVE, b 7 June 1790 *CV;* m ——— Robinson.

FAM. 21. JOEL & LOIS (CLARK) CLARK:
1 MEHITABEL, b 15 Oct 1748 *FarmV*, bp 3 June 1753 *SC*.
2 THANKFUL, b 15 Dec 1750 *FarmV*.
3 MOSES, b 21 Apr 1753 *FarmV*, bp 3 June 1753 *SC*, d 1 May 1758 *SC*.
4 JOEL, bp 3 Aug 1755 *SC*, d 6 Oct 1756.
5 LOIS, b 27 Oct 1757 *FarmV*.
6 THANKFUL, b 31 Dec 1759 *FarmV*.

FAM. 22. CALEB & ——— (———) CLARK:
1 SON, d 10 May 1773 æ. 0–7 *NoHC*.

FAM. 22. CALEB & ELIZABETH (SMITH) CLARK:
2 ESTHER, b 18 Sep 1777 *NoHV*.
3 CHESTER, b 30 June 1780 *NoHV*.
4 ASENATH, b 19 June 1783 *NoHV*.
5 CEPHAS, b 5 Jan 1787 *NoHV*, d 3 Feb 1845 æ. 58 *NoHT1;* m (1) 1 Nov 1807 *NoHC*—Parma da. Thaddeus & Penina (Brockett) Todd, b c. 1788, d 24 Sep 1826 æ. 39 *NoHT1;* m (2) 10 Sep 1832 *NHV*—Betsey da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, who d 29 Aug 1870 æ. 84 *NoHT1*.
6 HULDAH ELIZABETH, b 27 May 1791 *NoHV*.
7 LORA, b 16 July 1794 *NoHV*.

FAM. 23. DIAMOND & SYBIL (TUTTLE) CLARK:
1 LOIS, b 1785, d s. p. 18 May 1838 *Burlington*.
2 RHODA, b 27 Apr 1788, d 16 Apr 1873 *Burlington;* m 30 Dec 1811 *NoHV*—Eliasaph Hull.
3 PHEBE, b 1791, d 10 Mar 1872; m Ithra Brockett.

FAM. 23. DIAMOND & SARAH (YALE) CLARK:
4 WOOSTER, b 1800, d 16 Jan 1835 *Burlington;* m Maria Parks.

FAM. 24. AMASA & LYDIA (HULL) CLARK:
1 BILLOSTA, b 25 Nov 1786 *CV*, bp 25 Feb 1787 *CC*, d 7 Oct 1801 *CC*, æ. 15 *CT1*.
2 BILLINA, b 25 Nov 1786 *CV*, bp 25 Feb 1787 *CC*, d 25 May 1866 æ. 79½ *CT1;* m 22 Oct 1812 *CC*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Hitchcock) Atwater, b 20 Apr 1790 *CV*.
3 THEODOSIUS, b 22 Oct 1788 *CV*, d 27 July 1865; Dea.; res. S; m 28 Oct 1816 *SC*—Chloe Clark of Mid, who d 5 Apr 1848.
4 LYDIA ALMA, b 15 Feb 1790 *CV*, bp 29 Jan 1792 *CC;* m 25 Nov 1811 *CC*—Aaron Hitchcock.
5 AUGUSTUS, bp 16 June 1799 *CC*, d 28 Oct 1801 *CC*, 29 Oct æ. 3 *CT1*.

CLARK. FAM. 25. PHINEHAS, of S, rem. to NoH; Dr.; Census (NoH) 1–3–2; m (1) 7 Aug 1769 *SC*—Mary Curtis, who d Oct 1771 *SC;* m (2) Lucy

——— .

(By 2): 1 POLLY, b [Jan 1778], bp 13 Mar 1794 *NoHC*, d 30 Mar 1794 æ. 16-2 *NoHC*.

2 BETSEY, b c. 1781, bp 9 Nov 1794 *NoHC*, d 18 Apr 1813 æ. 32 *NoHC;* m 11 Dec 1800 *NoHC*—David Cooper.

3 JOSEPH, b c. 1784, d 10 June 1794 æ. 10 *NoHC*.

4 MILTON, b [9 May 1787], d 24 Apr 1794 æ. 6-11-15 *NoHC*.

5 LUCY, b [18 Aug 1789], d 21 June 1794 æ. 4-10-3 *NoHC*.

6 SALLY; m 1 Jan 1812 *NoHC*—Alfred Rose of Bd.

7 SOPHRONIA, bp 9 Nov 1794 *NoHC*, d 30 Apr 1815 *NoHC*.

8 POLLY, bp 9 Nov 1794 *NoHC*.

Dr. Phinehas also had a nat. child:

9 PHINEHAS, b c. 1773; res. EH; m 19 Feb 1795 *EHC*—Lorinda da. Zebulon & Desire (Hemingway) Farren.

CLARK. FAM. 26. TIMOTHY, b c. 1745, d July 1814 æ. 69 *ColR;* Census (NH) 2-2-2; m 13 Feb 1774 *NHCl*—Rebecca da. Ebenezer Lines. Family incomplete.

1 LINES, b 5 Aug 1774 *NHV*.

2 NANCY; m John Stillman.

3 RUFUS; res. Danbury.

CLARK. FAM. 27. SAMUEL; Census (NH) 2-1-2; m Joanna ——— .

1 POLLY, b c. 1777, bp 14 Aug 1785 *NHCl;* m 1 Oct 1796 *NHx*—David Bonticou.

2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1779, d 3 Jan 1785 æ. 6 *NHCl*.

3 JOANNA, b 13 Oct 1781 *NHTl*, bp 14 Aug 1785 *NHCl*, d 8 Jan 1872 *NHTl;* m 2 June 1803 *EHC*—James Bonticou.

4 JAMES, bp 14 Aug 1785 *NHCl*.

CLARK. FAM. 28. DAVID, s. of George & Mary (Coley) of M, b 1713, d 6 Mar 1800 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m Hannah da. Jeremiah & Hannah (Fiske) Peck.

1 DAVID, bp 26 Dec 1742 *WdC*, d Mar 1778 æ. 36 *WdTl;* Ens.; m 14 Oct 1762 *WdC*—Hannah da. Eliphalet & Mary (Lines) Johnson, b c. 1744, d 4 Oct 1815 æ. 71 *WdTl*, *WdC*.

i Elioenai, b 30 Dec 1763 *F*, d 31 Aug 1847 æ. 84 *WdTl;* Census (Wd) 2-1-2; m (1) 1784 *WdC*—Mary da. Jesse & Eunice (Peck) Ford, b c. 1767, d 11 Mar 1801 æ. 34 *WdTl;* m (2) 5 Sep 1802 *WdC*—Abigail Nettleton of Wtn, b 10 Jan 1774 *F*, d 30 May 1863 æ. 89 *WdTl;* had issue.

ii Lucy.

iii David E. J.; m Lucy da. Caleb Geer.

iv Stephen Asaph; m 1 July 1795 *WdC*—Polly da. Ebenezer & Bathsheba (Sperry) Sperry.

v Sarah.

2 LAZARUS, bp 2 Feb 1746 *WdC*, d 1818; Census (Wd) 2-3-4; m (1) 24 Oct 1771 *WdC*—Dennis da. Andrew & Dennis (Wilmot) Bradley, b 13 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 5 July 1803 æ. 49 *WdC;* m (2) 5 June 1804 *WdC*—Hannah ——— , wid. Jared Baldwin; she m (3) 14 Apr 1823 *WdV*—Roswell Bronson of My.

(By 1): *i* Lazarus, b 18 Nov 1774 *WdV*, d 6 May 1806 æ. 33 *WdC;*

m (1) 19 July 1797 *WdV*—Ann da. David & Anna (Beecher) Perkins, b 29 May 1778 *WdV*, d 14 July 1801 *WdV*, æ. 23 *WdT1;* m (2) 12 Jan 1802 *WdV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Woodbridge) Whiting. Child by 1 w.: (1) Nelson, b 22 July 1798 *WdV*, bp 22 May 1801 *WdC*. Child by 2 w.: (2) Eliza Ann.

ii Jeremiah, b c. 1776, d 21 Oct 1843 æ. 67 *WHT2;* m 13 Nov 1800 *WdV*—Betsey da. Henry & Susanna (Chatterton) Yorke, b 26 June 1782 *F*, d 13 June 1845 æ. 63 *WHT2*.

iii Dennis, b c. 1783, d 20 Apr 1847 æ. 64 *Chester, Mass.;* m Isaac Carrington.

iv Oliver, b 27 Apr 1783 *WdV*.

v Patty, b 16 Nov 1785 *WdV;* m Lyman Riggs.

vi Polly, bp 11 Mar 1787 *WdC*.

vii Andrew, b c. 1789, d 30 Jan 1865; m Susan Baldwin.

viii William, bp 7 June 1795 *WdC*, d 6 Aug 1862; m 23 Oct 1817 *WdC*—Minerva Higgins.

3 HANNAH, bp 3 Apr 1748 *WdC*.

4 COMFORT, bp 3 Apr 1748 *WdC*, d 25 Nov 1834 æ. 88 *NHT1;* m 22 Sep 1773 *WdC*—Peter Johnson.

5 ASENAH, bp 1 Apr 1750 *WdC;* m 1 Jan 1777 *WdC*—Amos Hine.

CLARK. FAM. 29. GEORGE, s. of George & Abigail (Law) of M, b 4 May 1727 *MV*, d 12 Mar 1799 æ. 72 *WdT3;* Census (Wd) 2-1-2; m Sarah da. John & Elizabeth (Janes) Outman, b 17 Aug 1732, d 21 Dec 1805 *F*.

1 GEORGE, b 13 June 1752 *F*, d 21 Nov 1841 æ. 90 *LT;* Census (D) 1-4-1; m 9 Jan 1783 *OxfC*—Lydia da. Daniel & Obedience (Smith) Osborn, b 27 Feb 1757 *WatV*, d 22 July 1841 æ. 85 *LT;* had issue, of whom Jonathan, b 14 Oct 1783 *F*, d 30 Mar 1848 *F;* m Amelia da. Elisha & Elizabeth (Peck) Osborn, b [13 Mar 1787], d 29 Nov 1885 æ. 98-8-16 *NHV*.

2 RICHARD, b 13 Nov 1753 *F*, d before 1793; m 25 Sep 1775 *WdC*—Jemima Pease, bp (adult) 25 Sep 1783 *Dx*.

i Emily, b 10 May 1777 *OC;* m Levi Pierson.

ii Anna bp 25 Sep 1783 *Dx*.

iii Richard, bp 25 Sep 1783 *Dx*.

3 MICHAEL, b 14 Feb 1755 *F;* Census (D) 1-2-6; m 19 May 1776 *WdC*—Patience da. Samuel & Phebe (Wooster) Harger, b 20 May 1754 *DV*. Children, bp *Dx:* 1 Naomi 5 Sep 1779. 2 Marinda 10 Nov 1782. 3 Samuel 6 June 1784. 4 Joseph 4 June 1786. 5 Hannah 26 Oct 1788. 6 Daniel 31 July 1791. 7 Daughter Nov 1796.

4 SARAH, b 7 Aug 1756 *F;* res. Turin & Lee, N. Y.; m (1) 25 Feb 1778 *WdC*—James Riggs of D; m (2) ——— Cleveland.

5 ELIJAH, b 28 Nov 1758 *F;* m (1) 3 Apr 1783 *WdC, WdV*—Anna da. Charles & Lydia (Sperry) Hine, b 24 July 1761 *MV*, d 9 July 1788 *WdV*, æ. 26-11-16 *BD;* m (2) 27 Nov 1788 *WdV*—Betsey Murry. Child by 1 w.: Lucy, b 14 Nov 1784 *WdV*.

6 ABIGAIL, b 11 July 1760 *F;* res. Camden, N. Y.; m 16 Sep 1784 *WdC*—Allen Sperry.

7 ANDREW, b 6 June 1762 *F;* res. Norwich; m (1) 9 Oct 1783 *F*—Rebecca Jones; m (2) 9 Aug 1813 *F*—Vasta Starlon.

8 ELIZABETH, b 19 June 1766 *F*, d 21 Sep 1842 *Camden, N. Y., T;* m 9 Apr 1787 *WdC*—Henry Peck.

9 ANNA, b 17 Dec 1767 *F;* m Eli Baldwin.

10 DEBORAH, b 26 June 1770 *F;* res. Lee, N. Y.; m Philo Harger of D.

11 PHEBE, b 28 Mar 1772 *F;* m John Curtis.

12 ELIAS, b 7 Sep 1774 *F;* d s. p. 24 July 1834 æ. 60 *MyT;* m 27 Mar 1834 *F*—Huldah Burr.

CLARK. FAM. 30. NATHAN, s. of Nathan & Elizabeth (Fowler) of M, b 25 Dec 1714 *MV*, d 1783; res. Wd; Capt.; m Abigail [Newton] who c. 1783.

1 NATHAN, b Aug 1746, d 13 July 1819 æ. 73 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m 7 Mar 1776 *WdV*—Mabel Treat, who d 1 July 1828.

i Robert, b 3 Feb 1777 *WdV*, d 17 Apr 1863 *F;* m 1 Sep 1796 *WdC*—Experience da. Enoch & Experience (Beecher) Newton, b c. 1776, d 16 Aug 1856 *F*. Children (incomplete): 1 Treat, b 27 Mar 1797 *WdV;* m 26 Oct 1820 *WdV*—Ann Maria da. Stephen & Eunice (Perkins) Peck. 2 Maria, b 14 July 1799 *WdV*, bp Oct 1803 *Wd C*, d Oct 1803 *WdC*. 3 Noyes, b 27 June 1804 *F*, d 20 Sep 1831 æ. 27 *WdC;* m 30 Aug 1827 *F*—Mary Abigail da. Elioenai & Abigail (Nettleton) Clark, b 1 Sep 1803 *F*, d 25 Jan 1895 *F*. 4 Pene Maria, bp 29 June 1806 *WdC*.

ii Charlotte, b 13 June 1781 *WdV*, d 9 May 1864 æ. 84 (at St) *NHV;* m 24 May 1812 *WdC*—David Ray.

iii Polly, b 17 Nov 1786 *WdV;* m May 1813 *WdC*—Hezekiah Hervey Baldwin.

iv Mabel, b 19 Nov 1794 *WdV*, d 2 Mar 1880 æ. 86 *NHT1*.

2 HANNAH; m Hezekiah Smith.

3 ABIGAIL, d 14 Feb 1802 *WdV*, 13 Feb æ. 53 *WdC*.

4 JONATHAN.

CLARK. FAM. 31. SAMUEL, s. of Samuel & Mehitabel (Phippen) of M, settled at "Oyster River", where he d 25 Mar 1778 æ. 80 *WHD, NHx;* Capt.; m Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Clark) Rogers; had 14 children, of whom:

2 SAMUEL, b 1723, d 19 Nov 1778 *WHD*, æ. 55 *WHT2*, bu. 20 Nov *NHx;* Capt.; m Abigail da. Nathaniel & Esther (Smith) Farrand, b c. 1733, d 22 Dec 1791 *WHD*, æ. 57 *WHT2*.

i Sybil; m 6 Jan 1785 *NHx*—Charles Prindle.

ii Samuel, b c. 1769, d 19 Dec 1817 æ. 48 *WHD;* m Hetty da. Silas & Sarah (Smith) Kimberly, b c. 1771, d 21 May 1825 æ. 55 *WHD*.

iii Nathaniel Farrand, b [10 July 1771], d 8 Mar 1855 æ. 83 -7-28 *NHV;* m.

7 THADDEUS, b 1731, d 12 Sep 1813 æ. 82 *WHD;* Dea.; m (1) Phebe ——, who d 13 Feb 1774 (?); m (2) Anna ——, who d 16 Mar 1799 æ. 57 *WHD*.

(By 1): *i* Oliver.

ii Sarah A., b c. 1773, d 19 May 1808 æ. 35 *WHD;* m Thad-

deus Goodyear.

iii Phebe, bp 20 Nov 1775 *NHx*, d 10 Mar 1792 æ. 16 *WHD*, *NHx*.

(By 2): *iv* Thaddeus James, bp 27 Aug 1780 *NHx;* m Margaret ——.

13 MERRIT, b 27 July 1745, d 21 Apr 1823 æ. 78 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-7-1; m Lydia Rogers, who d 27 Dec 1812 æ. 55 *WHD*.

i Merrit Masters, bp 20 Nov 1775 *NHx;* d 16 Mar 1810 æ. 34 *WHD*,

ii Joseph Nehemiah, bp (as "Jeremiah") 5 Oct 1777 *NHx*.

iii Thaddeus, bp 29 Aug 1779 *NHx*.

iv Alfred, bp 30 July 1783 *NHx*.

v Bela, bp 16 Jan 1785 *NHx*.

vi Nicholas, d June 1802 (at sea) *WHD*.

vii Richard Marshall, bp 24 May 1789 *NNx*, d Jan 1854 æ. 65 *WHD*.

viii Lydia Eliza.

ix Samuel James, b 8 June 1793 *NHTI* [error for 1794], bp 15 June 1794 *NHx*, d 14 Jan 1881 *NHTI;* Capt.; m Elizabeth Hill da. John Hill & Eunice (Burritt) Jacocks, b 10 July 1799 *NHTI*, d 8 Feb 1849 æ. 49 *NHTI*.

CLARK. FAM. 32. RUSSELL, Census (NH) 2-1-5; m 14 June 1783 *NHV*, *NHx*—Content da. Ambrose & Sarah (Chamberlin) Ward, b 19 Sep 1761 *NHV*, d 10 Sep 1827 æ. 66 (*NHx*) *NHV*, 9 Sep (at N. Y.) *ConnH*.

1 CONTENT, b Apr 1784 *NHV*, bp 4 July 1784 *NHx*.

2 SARAH PARSONS, b 16 June 1786 *NHV*, bp 23 July 1786 *NHx*.

3 HENNESSY BROMFIELD, b 11 July 1788 *NHV*, bp July 1788 *NHx*.

4 WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN, b 28 Oct 1790 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1791 *NHx*.

5 JULIA ANN, b c. 1796, bp 22 July 1798 (æ. 2) *NHx*, bu. 25 Apr 1811 æ. 15 *NHx*.

6 NANCY LEWIS, bp 15 Dec 1803 *NHx*.

A Russell Clark bp 5 Nov 1797 (adult) *NHx;* administration on estate of Russell Jr. granted 1797 to Parsons Clark, the mother refusing.....PARSONS CLARK, Census (NH) 2-0-2; m 2 Dec 1784 *WdV*, *WdC*—Ann da. Thomas & Abigail (Noyes) Darling, b 5 Feb 1755 *NHV*, d 17 June 1799 æ. 44 *NHTI*.

CLARK. MISCELLANEOUS. REBECCA of Island of St. Christophers apprenticed to John Charles of St 1685, apparently m 1703 *NHCCt*—John Luddington.....ELIZABETH m 29 Oct 1707 *NHV*—David Arnold.....SARAH m 3 June 1746 *NHV*—Joseph Bills.....HANNAH m 28 May 1717 *NHV*—John Prindle.....RACHEL, bp (adult) 24 Mar 1732/3 *CC*.....LUCY m 14 July 1774 *WdC*—William Grinnell of D.....w. of JOHN bu. 2 Dec 1787 *NHx*. .....ABIGAIL of D m 16 Aug 1796 *NHSupCt*—Munson Peckham of NH; he div. her 1800.....JOHN & Rebecca (Prime) of M had children m in Wd: (1) Rebecca, b 19 Nov 1724 *MV*, d 1795; m 16 Apr 1752 *WdC*—Obed Johnson; (2) John, b 15 Jan 1726 *MV*, rem. to P; m 31 Dec 1747 *WdC*—Mabel Lines; (3) Hannah b 7 Mar 1734 *MV;* m Henry Tolles.....MARY d 11 Nov 1776 *WV*, *CC*.

CLAUSE. JOHN, Census (NH) 1-0-4; m 15 Mar 1770 *NHCI*—Abigail da.

Daniel & Deliverance (How) Andrews, wid. John Sava, b 1 May 1736 *WV*, d Dec 1818 æ. 82 *ColR*.

1 KATHARINE, bp 28 Apr 1771 *NHCI*.

2 JOHN, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHCI*, d 4 Sep 1773 æ. 11 wks. *NHCI*.

3 JOHN, bp 17 Sep 1775 *NHCI*, d Sep 1813 æ. 33 (?) *ColR*.

4 LUCY, bp 15 Mar 1778 *NHCI*; m (1) 5 Oct 1801 *NHCI*—Joseph Whitney of Bd; [?m (2) Samuel B. Kirtland].

CLEMENT. MARY m 30 Apr 1690 *NHV*—John Chatterton.

†CLINTON. FAM. 1. LAWRENCE, b c. 1642, d after 1707; res. Ipswich, Mass., & Newport, R. I.; m (1) Dec 1665 Rachel da. Richard & Martha Haffield, b c. 1629, d s. p. c. 1694; she div. him 1681; m (2) (prior to the divorce) 9 Feb 1680/1 *Providence, R. I.*—Mary da. John Wooden, b 6 Mar 1653 *Haverhill, Mass.*, d Feb 1690 *Newport, R. I.* [1690/1]; apparently m (3) Margaret da. Shubael & Mercy (Lamberton) Painter, wid. ——— Morris; she m (3) Jeremiah Mott & rem. to W. Lawrence also had a nat. child by Mary Greeley, b c. 1673, who may be identical with Jacob Clinton of Ipswich.

(By 2): 1 CHILD, b c. 1677.

2 LAWRENCE, b c. 1679, d 1757; res. NoH; m (1) Mary da. John & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Brockett, b 18 Feb 1674 *NHV*; m (2) Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary (Chubb) Sanford, b 7 Nov 1704 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Abigail; m Marcus Baxter of Courtland Manor, N. Y.

ii Mary, b c. 1702, d 30 May 1778 æ. 76 *PC*; m 21 Oct 1725 *NHV*—Isaac Griggs.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1704, d 22 May 1760 æ. 57 *NoHTI*; m 20 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—James Bishop.

iv Lydia.

v Sarah; m Robert Byington.

vi Ann.

vii Phebe, b [5 Apr 1712], d 15 Apr 1784 æ. 72-0-10 *NoHC*.

(By 2): *viii* Lawrence, b 1 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, 9 Sep 1804 æ. 67 *NoHTI*; Capt.; Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m (1) 15 Nov 1759 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Gershom & Hannah (Mansfield) Todd, b 29 Sep 1736 *F*, d 3 Apr 1803 æ. 67 *NoHTI*; m (2) Lucretia, wid. [Peter] DeWitt, b c. 1767, d 5 Sep 1844 æ. 77 *NoBTI*; she m (2) Nathaniel Johnson. **FAM. 2.**

ix John, b 9 Apr 1740 *NHV*, d Fall 1777; m 7 June 1764 *NHV*—Ann da. Samuel & Ann (Payne) Thorpe, b 7 May 1731 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1777 *NoHC*. Only child: Anna, b 9 Apr 1766 *NHV*, bp 27 July 1766 *NoHC*, "da." d 29 Sep 1777 *NoHC*.

3 MARY, b c. 1681, d 2 Mar 1767 æ. 86 *NHCI*; m (1) Jan 1708 *NHV*—Samuel Humiston; m (2) Mar 1741/2 *NHV*—Samuel Bassett.

(By 3): 4 MERCY, bp (adult) 4 Jan 1711 *Newport, R. I.x.*

5 SHUBAEL, d 5 Oct 1756 *F&IWRolls*; res. WH; m Elizabeth ——, bp (adult) 7 May 1734 *Stx*.

i Elizabeth, bp 7 May 1734 *Stx*; m June 1737 *NHV*—Eliphalet Stevens.

ii Mercy, bp (adult) 7 May 1734 *Stx*.

iii Shubael, bp 7 May 1734 *Stx*, d s. p?

iv Margaret, b c. 1728, bp 7 May 1734 *Stx*, d 12 Dec 1806 æ. 78 *Bethlehem;* m 20 Nov 1749 *WdC*—Joseph Stilson.

v Henry, bp 7 May 1734 *Stx;* res. Barkhamsted; m Rachel da. Stephen & Hannah (Munson) Pierson, b 16 Sep 1742 *DV*.

vi Mary, bp 22 Mar 1734 *Stx*.

6 **Thomas**, d 1761; res. WH; m (1) 7 Aug 1718 *NHV*—Hope da. Ebenezer & Mary (Humphreville) Downs, b 11 Mar 1698 *NHV*, d c. 1729; m (2) Mary [da. Ebenezer & Mary (Humphreville) Downs], b 22 Jan 1701 *NHV* [1701/2].

(By 1): *i* Thomas, b 20 June 1719 *NHV*, d 26 Dec 1759 *NHV;* m 10 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Martha da. James & Mary Stevens, b 11 Nov 1709 *NHV*, d after 1794. **FAM. 3.**

ii John, b 8 Nov 1721 *NHV;* rem. to Fairfield; Census (Ballston, N. Y.) 2–0–1; m Nov 1746 *FairfieldV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Beecher, b 18 Sep 1729 *NHV*.

iii Lawrence, b c. 1723; Census (Wd) 1–0–2; m (1) 10 May 1746 *WdC*, 20 May 1747 *MV*—Abigail Northrop; m (2) 20 Apr 1758 *WdC*—Sarah Tryal of Glastonbury, "wid." d 9 Dec 1794 æ. 66 *WdC*. **FAM. 4.**

iv (probably) Samuel; m before 1750 Mary da. Joseph Bryan.

v Simeon, b 26 Jan 1728 *WV*, bp 21 Apr 1728 *CC;* m Hannah da. Andrew & Mercy (Painter) Smith, b c. 1735, d 29 Dec 1812 æ. 77 *WdC;* she m (2) 22 Mar 1769 *NHV*—Caleb Beecher; m (3) 9 May 1785 *WdC*—John Dibble. **FAM. 5.**

(By 2): *vi* Rhoda, bp 6 Mar 1730 *Stx* [1730/1], d 8 Oct 1775 *WHD;* m (1) 7 Oct 1746 *NHV*—Samuel Stevens; m (2) Reuben Thomas.

vii Levi, bp 27 Dec 1732 *Stx*, d 23 Jan 1782 *WHD;* m Sarah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Brown) Trowbridge, b 22 Apr 1731 *NHV*.

7 **Joseph**; res. WH, but rem. hence; m 31 Mar 1726 *NHV*—Esther da. William & Jane (Holmes) Wooding, b 29 Jan 1702 *NHV*.

i William, b 15 May 1726 *NHV;* rem. to Brookfield and had issue.

ii Sybil, b 21 Apr 1729 *NHV*.

iii Esther, b 27 Apr 1732 *NHV;* m 20 Sep 1750 *LV*—Abisha Buck.

iv Joseph, b 19 Sep 1733 *NHV;* res. New Canaan; m 1 Dec 1757 *NorwalkV*—Phebe Benedict.

v Jesse, b 17 July 1736 *NHV*, d 1756 *F&IWRolls*.

vi Eliphaz, b 17 July 1739 *NHV*.

8 **Martha**, bp (adult) 13 May 1711 *Newport, R. I.,x*.

9 **George**, d 27 Mar 1776 *WHD;* m (1) 24 May 1733 *NHV*—Mary

da. Daniel & Hannah (Beecher) Clark, b 11 June 1711 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1737 æ. 26 *WHT1;* m (2) 8 Nov 1737 *NHV*—Ann da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Bristol, wid. Thomas Hodge, b 12 Feb 1701 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Obedience, b 25 Mar 1734 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1738 æ. 5 *WHT 1* [1738/9].

ii David, b c. 1736, d 17 Aug 1742 æ. 6 *WHT1*.

(By 2): *iii* (perhaps) Lois; m 30 July 1765 *WdC*—James Powers.

iv (perhaps) David, d 17 Feb 1780 (on prison ship Good Hope) *WHD;* m Amy da. Joseph & Amy (Stevens) Painter, b c. 1757, d c. 1832; she m (2) Thomas Benham of Amenia, N. Y. A child d 3 Sep 1777 *WHD*.

v (perhaps) Patience, who had a child d 4 Oct 1775 *WHD;* she probably m David Stevens.

(George had a nat. child by Elizabeth Painter):

vi Isaac, b c. 1728, d 26 July 1750 æ. 21 (at sea) *WV*.

FAM. 2. LAWRENCE & ELIZABETH (TODD) CLINTON:

1 ESTHER, b 5 Aug 1760 *NHV*, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 14 May 1842 æ. 82 *NoHT2;* m (1) 30 Dec 1779 *NoHC*—Solomon Jacobs; m (2) 15 June 1806 *NoHV*—James Pierpont.

2 JESSE EATON, b 9 Aug 1762 *NHV*, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 12 Dec 1836 æ. 74 *NoHT1;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m Patience da. Enos & Sarah (Blakeslee) Todd, b 9 June 1768 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1845 æ. 77 *NoHT1*.

i Eunetia, b 25 June 1788 *F*, d 21 Nov 1824 æ. 36 *NoHT1;* m Eli Sackett.

ii David, b 20 June 1790 *F*, d 30 Dec 1879 *F;* m 23 Nov 1812 *NoHC*—Lucy L. Smith.

iii Lyman, b 21 Sep 1792 *F*, d 10 June 1811 æ. 20 (drowned at Bd) *NoHT1*.

iv Sally, b 29 July 1793 *NoHV*, d July 1867 (at Toole City, Utah) m 6 May 1813 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Edward Tuttle.

v Hannah, b 10 June 1795 *F*, d 11 Aug 1878; m 11 Oct 1814 *NoHC*—Harvey Todd.

vi Elizabeth, b 20 Sep 1796 *F*, d 28 Nov 1886; m 12 June 1817 *NoHC*—Josiah Todd.

vii Bemon Lawrence, b 1 Oct 1798 *F;* m (1) 5 Nov 1826 *NoHC*—Lavinia Tuttle; m (2) Sarah Frisbie; m (3) Julia Wells.

viii Cynthia, b 27 Jan 1801 *F*, d 13 Jan 1848 æ. 47 *NoHT2;* m Lewis Bates, who d 10 Feb 1876 æ. 77 *NoHT2*.

ix Aurelia, b 14 July 1803 *F*, d 4 May 1892; m 30 Oct 1823 *NoHC*—Orrin Todd.

x Jesse, b 13 May 1805 *F*, d 20 Feb 1875; m 16 Nov 1825 *NoHC*—Rosanna da. Isaac & Rosanna (Pardee) Bassett, b 30 Oct 1803 *F*.

3 DAVID, b 27 Aug 1765 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1765 *NoHC*, d 21 Apr 1783 æ. 18 *NoHT1*.

4 EUNETIA, b 13 Dec 1768 *NHV*, bp 29 Jan 1769 *NoHC;* m 13 Jan 1791 *NoHC*—Thomas Beach.

5 HANNAH, bp 1 Nov 1772 *NoHC*, d 15 Jan 1861 æ. 88 *NoHT3;* m 20 Sep 1790 *NoHC*—Joel Pierpont; he div. her 1802.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & MARTHA (STEVENS) CLINTON:

1 MARY, b 10 May 1744 *NHV;* m 25 Sep 1766 *DV*—Abraham Harger; when a wid., had a da. Mary bp 11 Apr 1779 *Dx*.

2 MAMRE, b 11 Sep 1747 *NHV*, probably d s. p.

3 THOMAS, b 13 May 1750 *NHV*, d at early age; his wid. m (2) Joseph Davis.

i Anna Betsey, bp 21 July 1771 *Dx*, d 16 Jan 1841 æ. 70 *DT 2;* m 4 Mar 1787 John Beers.

4 EBENEZER, b 20 Feb 1755 *NHV*, d 7 Sep 1835; Census (D) 1-2-1; m (1) Lois da. Asa & Sarah (Thompson) Smith; m (2) Elizabeth ——.

(By 1): *i* Thomas, b 8 Feb 1779 *NHV*, bp 4 Apr 1779 *NHx*, d Fall 1808; m Sarah ——, who m (2) Isaac Blake.

ii Child, d 25 Jan 1782 *WHD*.

iii Mamre; m (1) David Clark; m (2) 3 Feb 1843 *DV*—Isaac Blake.

iv Ebenezer, bp 12 July 1789 *Dx*, d 9 Apr 1834 æ. 45 *DT2;* m Abigail da. Henry & Rebecca (Baldwin) Wooster, b 28 June 1789 *DV*, d 6 Aug 1837 æ. 48 *DT2*.

v Sarah, bp 17 Mar 1796 *Dx*, d 11 Sep 1839; m William Wooster.

vi Asa Smith, bp 2 Sep 1798 *Dx*, d young.

FAM. 4. LAWRENCE & ABIGAIL (NORTHROP) CLINTON:

1 SARAH, b 10 Aug 1747 *MV*, bp 20 Sep 1747 *WdC;* m 12 Aug 1772 *WdC*—Amos Stilson.

2 SIMEON, b 9 Feb 1749 *MV*, bp 12 Feb 1749 *WdC*, disappeared; m 30 July 1772 *WdC*—Anna da. Samuel & Mabel (Perkins) Johnson, b 8 June 1750 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1833 æ. 83 *WdC;* she div. him & m (2) 23 Feb 1786 *WdC*—David Ford.

i Ann, b c. 1772, bp 1 Aug 1775 *BethlehemC*, d 10 June 1834 æ. 63 *WdT1;* m 22 May 1791 *WdC*—Enoch Newton.

ii Simeon Johnson, b 3 Oct 1774 *SyV;* res. Cooperstown, N. Y.; m —— Van Buren.

iii Truman, b c. 1776, d c. 1816; m 22 June 1797 *MorrisC*—Rhoda da. Elijah & Hannah (Harrison) Peck, who d c. 1816. Children: 1 Anna Parmalee, b 10 Oct 1799 *LV*, d 27 July 1818 *WdC;* m 2 July 1818 *WdC*—Henry Newton. 2 Almon, of Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m Polly Carpenter. 3 Hannah; m c. 1832 Sherman Chauncey Newton. 4 Freeman, of Wd, d c. 1861; m 14 July 1836 Sarah Alling. 5 Oliver, res. Cooperstown, N. Y.; m.

iv Mary, bp 25 Oct 1778 *SoBritainC;* m Jan 1798 *WdC*—John M. Page of Cambridge, N. Y.

3 ABIGAIL, b 24 Aug 1751 *MV*, "da." bp 2 Sep 1751 *WdC*, "Nabby" d Jan 1803 *WdC*.

4 REBECCA, bp 21 July 1753 *WdC*, [d young].

5 SAMUEL, b 22 July 1754 *MV*, d 1795 *WolC;* Census (Wd) 1-4-2; m 7 Dec 1774 *WdC*—Mercy da. Seth & Sarah (Wilmot)

Downs, b 8 Jan 1755 *NHV*.

i Samuel, bp 27 July 1777 *So. BritainC*.

ii Daughter, d 11 Oct 1779 *MV*.

iii Anson, bp 1786 *WdC*.

iv Dexter, bp 19 Mar 1789 *WdC*.

v Ned, bp 2 Feb 1794 *WdC*.

6 (possibly) LEWIS, d 9 Oct 1775 (in Rev. War).

FAM. 4. LAWRENCE & SARAH (TRYAL) CLINTON:

7 ISAAC, b 21 Jan 1759 *F*, d 18 Mar 1840 (at Lowville, N. Y.); B. A. (Yale, 1786); Rev.; m 1787 Charity da. David Welles of St.; left issue.

8 THOMAS, b c. 1763, d 12 Nov 1824 æ. 61 *WdC;* m 16 Feb 1792 *WdC*—Amy da. Joseph & Esther (Lewis) Moss, b 30 May 1764 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1844.

i Laurin, bp 6 Oct 1793 *WdC*, d 2 May 1812.

ii George, bp 4 Jan 1795 *WdC*, d Aug 1825 (at Mid); m Sep 1817 *WdC*—Lua da. Walter & Mary (Newton) Booth, bp 7 Apr 1798 *WdC;* she m (2) Alvan E. Bevins of Meriden.

iii John, bp Mar 1799 *WdC*, d 31 Jan 1861 æ. 62 (at H) *BAlm*.

iv Hannah, b c. 1801, d 28 July 1824 æ. 23 *WdC*.

v Esther, bp 2 May 1802 *WdC;* m Alfred Dorman.

vi Caroline, b 1804; m 28 Sep 1820 *HV*—Elihu Mix.

vii Sarah, bp 12 Jan 1806 *WdC*, d 18 Mar 1825 (at Mid) *WdC*.

viii Lewis, d 4 Mar 1844 æ. c. 40 *WdC*.

9 HANNAH; m 11 Sep 1788 *WdC*—Silas Wilmot of Wat.

FAM. 5. SIMEON & HANNAH (SMITH) CLINTON:

1 ANSON, b c. 1764, d 13 Sep 1813 æ. 49 *WHT1*, 3 Sep *WHD;* Capt.; Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m June 1793 *WdC*—Rhoda da. Samuel & Rhoda (Alling) Andrews, b c. 1773, d 8 Jan 1849 æ. 76 *WHT1;* she m (2) Joseph Tuttle.

i Hannah, b 24 Jan 1794 *F;* m ——— Beardsley.

ii Lovisa, b 23 Apr 1797 *F;* m 25 Oct 1814 Thaddeus Thomas.

iii Simeon, b 26 July 1799 *F*, d 12 Apr 1863 (at Grand Rapids, Mich.); m 30 Oct 1830 Nancy da. Bradford Smith.

iv Anson, b 6 Dec 1801 *F*, d s. p. 14 Mar 1849; m 18 Dec 1831 Lucy da. Jabez & Elizabeth (Clark) Lord, wid. Ebenezer Johnson.

v Henry, b 27 Apr 1804 *F;* m 23 Dec 1833 Amanda Bristol.

vi Charles C., b 9 Mar 1806 *F*, d 7 Nov 1894 (at Passaic, N. J.); m 10 Mar 1830 *NHV*—Maria da. Jabez & Harriet (Ward) Barnett, b 31 May 1811, d 4 Feb 1885.

vii Charlotte, b 22 June 1809 *F*, d 8 June 1860 (at Hyde Park, N. Y.); m 17 Apr 1829 Rev. Thomas Ellis.

COBURN. JAMES, of Meriden, bp 26 July 1741 *WC2;* Census, "John" (W) 1-0-3; number of his wives uncertain, but he had a former wife, for *WC2* records death of children on 15 Jan 1749, 16 Nov 1750, 9 Aug 1751 and 20 Sep 1752; he m (2) 11 Jan 1750 *WC2*—Irana Powell, who d 10 Aug 1751 *W*

C2; m (3) 2 Dec 1756 *WV*—Lydia Ellis.

(By 2): 1 PARISH, b 3 Apr 1750 *WV*, bp 8 Apr 1750 *WC2*, d 17 Oct 1821 æ. 71 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census (D) 2-2-4; m 8 Dec 1774 *Gt. Barrington, Mass.,x*—Phylonica da. Joseph & Hannah (Johnson) Brown, b 14 June 1756 *WatV*.

i Alexander, b c. 1778, bp 8 Apr 1783 *Dx*, d 2 Sep 1854 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m (1) 27 Nov 1806 *NHx*—Polly McNeil, who d July 1809 æ. 21 *ConnH;* m (2) Anna F. Dunlap.

ii Anna, bp 8 May 1783 *Dx*.

iii Elizabeth, bp 8 May 1783 *Dx*.

iv Ruth, bp Sep 1788 *Dx;* m 17 Dec 1808 *NHx*—John H. Cooper.

v Abel, bp 15 May 1791 *Dx*.

vi Lovisa, b [Sep 1794], bu. 12 Jan 1795 æ. 0-4 *NHx*.

(By 3): 2 JOSEPH, b 5 Sep 1757 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-1.

3 REBECCA, b 6 Jan 1760 *WV*.

4 JAMES, b 2 Sep 1762 *WV;* Census (W) 1-2-2.

5 LYDIA, b 16 Aug 1764 *WV*.

6 DAUGHTER, b 4 Nov 1766 *WV*, perhaps Polly who m 27 Nov 1788 *WC2*— ——— Jerome.

7 IRANA, b 4 Sep 1768 *WV*.

8 JANE, b 8 Feb 1771 *WV*.

9 BENJAMIN, b 19 Feb 1773 *WV*.

COFFEE. JAMES m 1 July 1746 *NHV*—Mary Samely.

***COLE.** Variant, COWLES. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, s. of Henry & Sarah (Ruscoe) of Wethersfield & Mid, b 25 Apr 1653, d 1710; m 27 July 1688 *WV*—Sarah Conger, who d 8 Apr 1742/3 *WV;* she m (2) 7 June 1714 *WV*—Jeremiah Smith.

1 JOHN, b 28 Mar 1691 *WV;* m 20 Nov 1717 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel Sanford, b 31 May 1696 *NHV*, bp (adult) 12 Apr 1729 *WC 2*, d 2 Feb 1742 *WV*, 4 Feb *WC2*.

i Comfort, b Sep 1718 *WV*.

ii Dinah, b 12 Mar 1720 *WV*.

iii Mary, b 15 Sep 1721 *WV*.

iv Lydia, b 1 Oct 1723 *WV*.

v John, b 1 Feb 1725 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-0; m (1) Patience ——— ; m (2) 24 Aug 1754 *WatV*—Sarah da. Timothy & Thankful (Doolittle) Page, b 6 Mar 1732 *W V*, d 27 Nov 1757 *WatV*, *WtnD;* m (3) 2 Aug 1758 *WV*—Sarah Chapman, who perhaps d 30 Jan 1811 æ. 80 *PC*.

FAM. 2.

vi Timothy, b 17 Oct 1726 *WV*.

vii Prudence, b 15 or 26 Mar 1729 *WV;* m 28 Feb 1750 *WV* —David Royce.

viii Thankful, b 6 Feb 1731, bp 11 Apr 1731 *WC2*.

ix Sarah, b 21 May 1733 *WV*.

x Samuel, bp 4 May 1735 *WC2*.

xi Kezia, b 25 Apr 1739 *WV*.

(An infant of John Cole d 11 Apr 1744 *WC2*).

2 SARAH, b 14 Oct 1693 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1780 æ. 93 (?) *WV*; m 10

Jan 1712 *WV*—Nathaniel Peck.

3 WILLIAM, b 15 Feb 1696 *WV;* m 22 Dec 1721 *WV*—Experience da. John & Elizabeth (Hickox) Gaylord.

i Thomas, b 10 Sep 1722 *WV*.

ii Phinehas, b 20 June 1724 *WV*.

iii Phebe, b Mar 1726 *WV*.

iv Experience, b 16 Mar 1728 *WV*.

v David, b 29 Oct 1730 *WV*.

4 SAMUEL, b 7 Mar 1698 *WV;* m 5 Aug 1725 *WV*—Mercy Scranton.

i Moses, b 16 June 1726 *WV*, bp June 1726 *CC;* m 11 June 1746 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Lydia (Munson) Sperry. Children; 1 Samuel, b 18 Apr 1747 *WV*. 2 Elijah, b 19 Apr 1749 *WV*. 3 Mary, b 17 Apr 1751 *WatV*. bp Sep 1751 *CC*. 4 Moses, b 4 Aug 1753 *WatV*.

ii Mercy, b 10 Aug 1729 *WV*, bp Aug 1729 *CC*.

5 MARY, b c. 1702.

6 JAMES, b 7 Mar 1707 *WV*.

FAM. 2. JOHN & PATIENCE (———) COLE:

1 SAMUEL, b 27 Aug 1747 *WV*.

2 COMFORT, b 19 Sep 1749 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1749 *WC2;* m 28 Nov 1780 *WV*—Daniel Livingston.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SARAH (PAGE) COLE:

3 SARAH, b 28 Mar 1755 *WatV*, d 10 Dec 1773 æ. 18 *WinD*.

4 THANKFUL, b 16 Oct 1757 *WatV*.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SARAH (CHAPMAN) COLE:

5 TIMOTHY, b 12 Oct 1759 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 2-1-1.

6 JOHN, b 18 July 1761 *WatV*, perhaps the John who d 22 July 1778 (in the army) *PC*.

7 LORANA, b 17 Nov 1762 *WatV*.

8 LUCY, b 26 Aug 1766 *WatV*.

COLE. FAM. 3. JOSEPH, s. of Samuel of Wethersfield and nephew of William (FAM. 1), b c. 1677, d 30 Nov 1760 *WV*, æ. 83 *WT2*, 29 Nov *WC2;* m (1) 13 July 1699 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Hannah (Churchill) Royce, b 24 Nov 1677 *WV*, d 24 May 1714 *WV;* m (2) 1 Apr 1715 *WV*—Anna da. John & Mary (Moss) Peck, wid. Nathaniel Yale, b Mar 1686 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1716 *WV;* m (3) 29 May 1717 *WV*—Mindwell, wid. Ephraim Waples of Wethersfield, b c. 1681, d 17 Apr 1770 æ. 89 *WT2*, *WV*.

(By 1): 1 LOIS, b 25 Apr 1700 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1728 *Bd;* m Samuel Frisbie.

2 SAMUEL, b 10 or 11 Dec 1701 *WV*, d 18 Feb 1701/2 *WV*.

3 ABIGAIL, b 18 Jan 1702/3 *WV*, d 11 Feb 1794 æ. 91 *CT1;* m 28 Mar 1728 *WV*—Benjamin Moss.

4 SAMUEL, b 2 or 21 Feb 1704/5 *WV*, d 14 or 15 Feb 1704/5 *WV*.

5 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1706 *WV*, d 5 June 1777 æ. 72 *WT2;* m Nathaniel Penfield.

6 EUNICE, b 28 Apr 1708 *WV;* m (1) 9 Nov 1731 *WV*—Moses Curtis; m (2) 3 Nov 1737 *WV*, *WC2*—Jedediah Norton of Farm.

7 JOSEPH, b 4 Mar 1710 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1806 æ. 90 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 1 Dec 1735 *WV*—Susanna da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 8 Sep 1711 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1761 *WV*, 1762 *WC2;* m (2) 24 Feb 1763 *WV*, *WC2*—Rebecca da. Reu-

ben & Mary (Dayton) Johnson, wid. Wait Abernathy & Gideon Royce, b 14 July 1723 *WV*, d 13 May 1811 æ. 88 *WT2*.

(By 1): *i* Timothy, b 18 Apr 1737 *WV*; bp 24 Apr 1737 *WC2*, d 8 June 1740 *WC2*.

ii Hannah, b 16 Aug 1739 *WV*, bp 19 Aug 1739 *WC2;* m 16 Dec 1763 *WV*—William Johnson.

iii Joseph, b 22 Apr 1741 *WV*, bp 26 Apr 1741 *WC2*, d 16 Sep 1741 *WV*, 17 Sep *WC2*.

iv Abigail, b 18 Sep 1742 *WV*, bp 19 Sep 1742 *WC2*, d 23 Aug 1764 *WC2*.

v Timothy, b 30 Sep 1744 *WV*, bp 30 Sep 1744 *WC2;* Census (W) 2-2-4; m 11 May 1769 *WV*—Huldah da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Royce) Cole, b 29 Mar 1744 *WV*.

vi Moses, b 3 July 1746 *WV*, bp 6 July 1746 *WC2*, d 23 July 1746 *WV*.

vii Susanna, b 1 May 1748 *WV*, "child" bp 18 May 1748 *WC2;* m Asaph Mitchell.

viii Esther, b 12 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp 18 Nov 1750 (?) *WC2*.

ix Joseph, b 19 Aug 1753 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1753 *WC2*.

x Joel, b 2 June 1755 *WV*, "child" bp 1 June 1755 *WC2*, d 9 July 1810 æ. 60 (?) *WT2*.

(By 2): *xi* Abigail, b 11 Jan 1765 *WV*, d 15 Aug [1765] *WV*.

8 SAMUEL, b 14 Mar 1712 *WV;* rem. to Torrington; m 25 Sep 1734 *WV*—Martha da. Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 21 Feb 1714 *WV*.

i Samuel, b 30 July 1735 *WV*, bp Aug 1735 *CC*.

ii Lois, b 22 Apr 1737 *WV*, bp 1 May 1737 *CC*.

iii Mindwell, b 27 Mar 1740 *WV*, bp 11 May 1740 *CC*.

iv Martha, b 24 Nov 1741 *WV*, bp 27 Dec 1741 *CC*.

v Enos, b 5 June 1743 *WV*, bp 17 July 1743 *WC2*.

vi Amasa, b 13 Feb 1744/5 *WV;* res. Norfolk.

vii Adna, b 29 Apr 1747 *WV*, "child" bp 7 June 1747 *WC2;* res. Norfolk.

viii Eunice, b 4 Feb 1748/9 *WV*,

ix Jerusha, b Jan 1750/1 *WV*, bp 24 Feb 1751 *WC2*.

(By 2): 9 BENJAMIN, b 23 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 15 Mar 1716 *WV*.

(By 3): 10 EBENEZER, b 26 Feb 1718 *WV*, d 12 Aug 1800 æ. 83 *WT2;* Dea.; Census (W) 2-1-2; m (1) 8 Oct 1740 *WV*—Lydia da. Robert & Joanna (Gaylord) Royce, b 20 Nov 1719 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1748 *WV*, *WC2;* m (2) 13 July 1749 *WV*—Mercy Johnson, b c. 1727, d 22 Apr 1777 *WV*, æ. 50 *WT2;* m (3) 18 Dec 1777 *WV*—Eunice da. Daniel & Ruth (How) Tuttle, wid. Gideon Ives, b 12 July 1726 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 1 Oct 1741 *WV*, bp 25 Sep 1743 *WC2;* m 8 Feb 1768 *WC1*—Amos Churchill of Mid.

ii Mindwell, b 27 Jan 1742/3 *WV*, bp 25 Sep 1743 *WC2*, d 15 June 1769 *WV;* m 4 Dec 1760 *WV*—Alling Royce.

iii Huldah, b 29 Mar 1744 *WV*, bp 1 Apr 1744 *WC2;* m 11 May 1769 *WV*—Timothy Cole.

iv Ebenezer, b 14 May 1746 *WV*, d 3 Aug 1798 æ. 52 *PC;*

Census (Wtn) 2-1-3; m 1 Dec 1768 *WV*—Eunice da. Gideon & Eunice (Tuttle) Ives, b 28 Sep 1749 *WV*. Children:: Asahel, b 27 Dec 1769 *WV;* Levi: Gideon Ives: Ebenezer Howell: Levisa: Alfred: Eunice, m 30 Apr 1790 *PC*—Thomas Curtis: Jerusha, m 13 July 1797 *PC*—Seth Dunbar: Phebe: Lovina.

v Eunice, b 3 Mar 1747/8 *WV*, bp Mar 1748 *WC2*, d 24 Apr 1748 *WV*.

(By 2): *vi* Elisha, b 17 June 1750 *WV*, bp 29 June 1750 *WC2*, d 23 Nov 1799 æ. 50 *WT2*, æ. 49 *WC2;* Census (C) 1-2-5; m (1) 28 Dec 1773 *WV*—Rebecca da. Nathaniel & Martha (Berry) Merriam, b 29 Mar 1757 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1785 æ. 30 *WT2;* m (2) Lydia ——. Children: 1 Roswell. 2 Elisha Allen. 3 Philomela. 4 Amarillis. 5 Phebe

vii Eunice, b 17 Aug 1751 *WV*, bp 18 Aug 1751 *WC2;* m 17 Jan 1771 *WV*—Samuel Jerome.

viii Moses, b 27 Mar 1753 *WV*, bp 6 May 1753 *WC2*, d 16 Apr 1804 æ. 52 *WT2;* m 14 Dec 1775 *WV*—Ruth da. Caleb & Esther (Johnson) Todd, b 2 Feb 1758 *WV*. Children: 1 Enoch. 2 Moses. 3 Caleb. 4 Aaron. 5 Howell. 6 Esther. 7 Betsey. 8 Mercy. 9 Rosanna. 10 Matilda.

ix Benjamin, b 13 Dec 1754 *WV*, "child" bp 13 Oct (?) 1754 *WC2*, d 6 Apr 1764 *WV*.

x Rachel, b 3 Jan 1757 *WV*, "child" bp 1757 *WC2*, d 10 Sep 1826; m 10 Aug 1775 *WV*—Charies Merriman.

xi Russell, b 6 Jan 1759 *WV*, d 12 Apr 1777 *WV*.

xii Lois, b 19 May 1761 *WV;* m 25 Jan 1784 *WV*—Oliver Collins.

xiii Isaac, b 23 Dec 1762 *WV*.

xiv Benjamin, b 6 May 1765 *WV;* m 27 Nov 1788 *KensingtonC*—Lavina Peck.

xv Mercy, b 24 May 1767 *WV*, d July 1790 *WC2;* m 15 Nov 1787 *WC2*—Matthew Hough.

xvi Amos, b 2 June 1770 *WV*.

COLE. MISCELLANEOUS. RACHEL m 14 Mar 1728 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

COLEMAN. MISCELLANEOUS. SETH, of Amherst, Mass.; Dr.; m 21 Nov 1765 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Eliphalet & Sarah (Bradley) Beecher, bp 18 May 1740 *NHC1*, d 3 Mar 1783. Child: William, b 7 Sep 1766 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1766 *NHC1*.....THANKFUL, "stranger", d Oct 1766 æ. 24 *NHC1*.

COLEY. "Mr.", a stranger from Somers, d 9 Oct 1741 *WV*. The wid. MARY d at W 1745/6, having issue a s. Asahel (see FAM. 1) & a da. Mary, b c. 1715, d 21 Oct 1777 æ. 62; m 29 Oct 1740 *WV*—Lent Munson.

FAM. 1. ASAHEL COLEY d July 1742 *WV;* m Mary da. James & Esther (Preston) Benham, b 27 July 1719 *WV*, d 1757.

1 MARY, b 20 Nov 1740 *SomersV*, d 1827 *Camden, N. Y.;* m 27 Nov 1760 *WV*—Levi Munson.

2 ASAHEL, b 10 Aug 1742 *WV;* Capt.; Census (W) 3-1-5; m (1) 23 June 1766 *WV*—Sarah Merwin, who d 6 Jan 1780 æ. 37 *WT1;*

m (2) 9 May 1780 *WV*—Chloe [?wid.] Bliss; had issue.

COLLIER. SUSANNA m 10 Apr 1706 *WV*—Stephen Peck.

COLLINS. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, res. NH (probably Fair Haven), d 1716; m 1 Jan 1667 *NHV*—Sarah da. Henry & Blanche Morell, b 17 Nov 1650 *NHV*.

1 DAUGHTER, b June 1670 *NHV*, d young.

2 JOHN, b 10 Mar 1672/3 *NHV*; m Mary ——, who m (2) 1701 *NHCCt*—James Stevens.

3 WILLIAM, b 4 Mar 1674/5 *NHV*, d after 1716, probably s. p.

4 DANIEL, b 28 May 1677 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1695 *NHCl*; res. EH; m 8 Sep 1698 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Priscilla (Powell) Thompson, b 24 Feb 1679 *NHV* [1679/1680].

i Daniel, b 13 July 1699 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1699 *NHCl*, d young.

ii Abigail, b 14 Sep 1700 *NHV*, bp 14 Oct 1700 *NHCl*, d 12 Dec 1790 æ. 91 *EHC*; m 20 Aug 1720 Eliphalet Luddington.

iii Abel, b 4 Aug 1702 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1773 æ. 68 *EHV*; m Rebecca da. Isaac & Rebecca Bartholomew, b 18 Apr 1702 (*?Woodstock*), d 18 Jan 1767 æ. 65 *EHT*. **FAM. 2.**

iv Amos, b 19 Oct 1704 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1724/5 *EHV*.

v Lydia, b 11 Feb 1706 *EHV*, d 22 Apr 1707 *EHV*.

vi Priscilla, b 1 Mar 1708 *EHV*, d 14 Nov 1793 æ. 86 *EHC*; m Daniel Holbrook.

vii Lydia, b 4 Dec 1710 *EHV*, d 24 Oct 1713 *EHV*, æ. 3 *EHT*.

viii Daniel, b 1 Mar 1712/3 *EHV*, d s. p.

5 SARAH, b 31 Dec 1679 *NHV*, d 31 Mar 1743 *EHV*; m 20 Aug 1700 *NHV*—Henry Luddington.

6 JONATHAN, b 25 May 1682 *NHV*, d s. p.

7 NATHANIEL, b 25 Jan 1684 *NHV*, d before 1749; m [?Ann] da. Robert & Mary (Gilbert) Augur.

i John, b 3 Oct 1710 *NHV*; res. S; m ——. **FAM. 3.**

ii Sarah, b 1 Apr 1713 *NHV*.

Nathaniel also had a nat. child by Sarah (Hart) wid. Samuel Tuttle, b 1716 *NHCCt*.

8 MARTHA, b c. 1688, d 29 July 1769 æ. 81; m 14 Mar 1712 *WV*—Joseph Curtis.

9 MARY; m William Smith.

FAM. 2. ABEL & REBECCA (BARTHOLOMEW) COLLINS:

1 CHILD, d 1736 *EHV*.

2 MERCY, b 15 Sep 1737 *EHV*; m 15 Apr 1760 *EHC*—Bodwell Hughes.

3 HEPHZIBAH, b 14 July 1743 *EHV*, d 26 Jan 1834 æ. 90-6-12 *EHC*; m 30 May 1764 *EHC*—Samuel Barnes.

4 ABIGAIL, b 15 Aug 1744 *EHV*; m 10 Oct 1763 *EHC*—John Barnes.

FAM. 3. JOHN & —— (——) COLLINS:

1 ANN, b 18 Sep 1742 *FarmV*; m 31 Jan 1765 *FarmV*—Eli Lewis.

2 ABEL.

3 MARY, b 20 June 1753 *FarmV*; m Job Larkum of Rockingham, Vt.

4 LYDIA, b 20 June 1753 *FarmV*; m 6 Nov 1777 *FarmV*—Thomas

Parsons.

5 ASENATH, b 16 Aug 1754 *FarmV*.

COLLINS. FAM. 4. JOSEPH of Wd; m (1) ——— ; m (2) c. 1736 Hannah da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Lane) Clark, wid. John Bingley, b 21 Feb 1693/4 *NHV*, d c. 1764.

(By 1): 1 ANN, b 11 Feb 1712/3 *NHV*, d before 1737.

2 PATIENCE, b 8 Oct 1719 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1754 *NHV;* m 15 Oct 1738 *NHV*—Joseph Hotchkiss.

3 THANKFUL, b 22 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1766 æ. 44 *WdT1;* m 7 May 1741 *NHV*—William Russell.

4 ELIZABETH, b 14 Nov 1724 *NHV*, d young.

5 ABIGAIL, b 12 Dec 1725 *NHV;* m 4 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Daniel Russell.

6 JOSEPH, b 7 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1807; Census (Wd) 1–0–0; m 28 Oct 1747 *WdC*—Lois da. Israel & Sarah (Humphreville) Thomas, b 27 June 1727 *NHV*.

i Eunice, b 8 Dec 1747 *NHV*, d s. p.

ii Joel, b 16 Mar 1750 *NHV;* Census (Wd) 1–2–6; rem. to Granville, N. Y.; m Comfort da. Nathan & Abigail (Tibbals) Sanford, b 31 Jan 1756 *MV*.

iii Mehitabel, b 14 July 1752 *NHV;* m Gideon Sanford.

iv Amos, b 1 June 1755 *NHV;* rem. to West Haven, Vt.

v Anna, b 25 Apr 1757 *NHV*, d 28 May 1829 æ. 73 (at Oxf) *ColR;* m (1) 7 Oct 1779 *WdC*—John Andrews; m (2) Timothy Brown.

vi Joseph, Census (Wd) 1–1–1; of C 1810.

vii Sarah, b c. 1765, d 25 May 1832 æ. 67 *WdT1;* m 7 Mar 1782 *WdC*—Alling Bradley.

viii (probably) Benjamin Minot, b c. 1767, bu. 7 Apr 1850 æ. 83 *Bx;* Census (Wd) 1–0–1; had children, (incomplete): 1 Minot; m Rebecca da. Stephen B. & Hannah (Brown) Hotchkiss. 2 Patty H[arriet], b c. 1793, d 27 Mar 1864 æ. 71 *BT2;* m Harley Hotchkiss.

ix Thankful; m 19 Mar 1795 *WdC*—Flavel Ford.

7 MEHITABEL, b 17 Apr 1731 *NHV;* m (1) 6 Feb 1750 *WdC*—Jonathan Sperry; m (2) 14 Oct 1762 *WdC*—David Dunning.

8 ELIZABETH, b 7 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*.

(By 2): 9 ANN, b 26 Aug 1737 *NHV*, d 1822 æ. 84 *OxfC;* m Isaac Bunnell.

COLLINS. FAM. 5. ROBERT, s. of John & Mary (Trowbridge) of G, rem. to Meriden, d 20 Aug 1745 *WC2;* Dea.; m (1) 24 Dec 1689 *GV*—Lois Burnett; m (2) 3 June 1707 *GV*—Mary Foster, who d 3 Oct 1757 *WV*.

(By 1): 1 ROBERT, b 12 Oct 1690, d 2 Oct 1703.

2 MARY, b 8 July 1693, d 6 Oct 1703.

3 THOMAS, b June 1695, d 21 Nov 1700.

4 JONATHAN, b 28 Apr 1698, d c. 1773; m (1) 24 May 1725 Mary Whittemore, who d 21 Apr 1741; m (2) 26 Aug 1744 *WV*, 22 Aug *WC2*—Agnes Lynn, who d 31 May 1765 *WV*, *WC2*.

(By 1): *i* Lois, b 17 Feb 1726, d 17 Mar 1726.

ii Dan, b 22 May 1727, d 13 May 1735.

iii Burnett, b 13 May 1729, d 9 Sep 1729.

iv Lois, b 13 Aug 1730, d 12 Nov 1732.

(By 2): *v* Lament, b 4 July 1745 *WV*, bp 7 July 1745 *WC2;* m 18 Feb 1762 *WV*—Brenton Hall.

vi Agnes, b 5 Nov 1746 *WV*, bp 1 Feb 1747 *WC2;* m (1) 10 May 1768 *WV*—Levi Yale; m (2) 18 Nov 1774 *WV*—Phinehas Hall.

vii Lois, b 1 Mar 1748 *WV*, "child" bp 18 May 1748 *WC2*, m 11 Dec 1766 *WV*—Thomas Mix.

viii Rebecca, b 30 June 1749 *WV*, "child" bp 1749 *WC2*, d 25 Oct 1751 *WV*.

ix Mary, b 9 Dec 1750 *WV*, bp 27 Jan 1751 *WC2*.

x Rebecca, b 3 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 2 Oct 1829 æ. 77 *Middle Settlement, Oneida Co., N. Y., T;* m 14 May 1777 *WV*—Amos Ives.

xi Keturah, b 22 Oct 1753 *WV*, bp 2 Dec 1753 *WC2;* m Abel Forward.

xii Jonathan, b 3 May 1755 *WV*, bp 1 June 1755 *WC2;* Census (W) 2-3-4; m 10 Jan 1775 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Azuba (Andrews) Couch, b 29 Nov 1756 *WV*.

xiii Martha, b 12 July 1757 *WV;* m 14 May 1777 *WV*—Jonathan Hall.

xiv Oliver, b 25 Aug 1762 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1838 æ. 76 *Middle Settlement, N. Y., T;* Gen.; m 25 Jan 1784 *WV*—Lois da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Johnson) Cole, b 19 May 1761 *WV*.

xv Submit, b 31 May 1765 *WV;* m Barnabas Hall.

5 EUNICE, b 23 June 1700; m ——— Horton. She had a nat. child: Amos Schwa.

(By 2): 6 MARY, b 26 Apr 1708, d 16 July 1773 *WV;* m (1) 5 July 1733 *WV*—Caleb Andrews; m (2) 30 Dec 1742 *WV*—Amos Camp.

7 ROBERT, b 7 Feb 1710; m 4 May 1736 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck) Abernathy, who d 3 June 1747 *WC2*. Family incomplete.

i Lemuel, b 20 Apr 1737 *WV*.

ii John, b 12 Jan 1739 *WV*.

(An infant s. d 7 July 1740 *WC2*).

(An infant child d 7 Apr 1746 *WC2*).

8 EDWARD, b 7 Aug 1711, d 2 Jan 1802 æ. 90 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 29 Aug 1738 *WV*—Susanna da. Stephen & Susanna (Collier) Peck, b 3 Sep 1717 *WV*, d 17 Dec 1770 *WV;* m (2) Anna [?Griswold of Windsor], who d 19 Sep 1805 æ. 67 *WC2*.

(By 1): *i* Molly, b 23 Aug 1739 *WV*.

ii Dan, b 16 Feb 1741 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1819 æ. 79 *WT2;* Capt.; Census (W) 2-2-4; m 17 May 1774 *WV*—Susanna da. Aaron & Susanna (Andrews) Lyman, b 10 Sep 1754 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1821 æ. 67 *WT2*.

iii Edward, d 17 Jan 1808; Census (W) 1-1-2; m (1) Feb 1787 *WC2*—Mary Hall; m (2) Rebecca da. Caleb & Margaret (Robinson) Merriman, b 7 Nov 1750 *WV*. Children: 1 Edward. 2 Huldah.

iv Samuel; m 3 Nov 1783 *WC2*—Phebe Ives.

(Infant children of Edward d 7 Apr 1747, 21 Sep 1747, 26 July 1749 *WC2*).

COLLINS. MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER m 9 May 1696 *NHV*—Ann Leete, wid. John Trowbridge, b 10 Mar 1661, d 2 Aug 1747 æ. 87 *NHT1;* their da. Mehitabel b 29 May 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHC1* .....TYRANNUS, s. of John & Rachel (Mix), b 4 July 1741 *GV;* m 12 Apr 1759 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Parmelee) Peck, b 21 Feb 1740 *WV;* rem. to Ballston, N. Y. 1770; their da. Mary b 22 Feb 1760 *WV*, d c. 1807, m John Ball.....SARAH m 20 Oct 1732 *WV*—Aaron Aspinwall.

CONGER. SARAH m 27 July 1688 *WV*—William Cole.

CONKLIN. MISCELLANEOUS. SARAH m c. 1745 Abraham Nails.....PATIENCE m 27 Dec 1756 *EHC*—George King.....TIMOTHY & Jane had da. Lucy b 1 Jan 1733 *WV*.

COOK. FAM. 1. HENRY of Salem, Mass., d 25 Dec 1661; m June 1639 *SalemV*—Judith Birdsall.

1 ISAAC, b 3 Apr 1640 *SalemV;* m 3 May 1664 *SalemV*—Elizabeth Buxton.

2 SAMUEL, b 30 Sep 1641 *SalemV*, d Mar 1703; m (1) 2 May 1667 *NHV*—Hope da. Edward & Elizabeth Parker, b 26 Apr 1650 *NHV;* m (2) c. 1691 Mary ——— , who d 4 Sep 1695 æ. 39 *WV;* m (3) 14 July 1696 *WV*—Mary da. Peter & Mary [Preston] Mallory, wid. Eli Roberts, b 28 Nov 1656 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1752 æ. 96 *CT1;* she m (3) 9 Apr 1705 *WV*—Jeremiah How.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 3 Mar 1667/8 *NHV*, d 18 Sep 1725 *WV;* m (1) 3 Mar 1692 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Merriman) Ives, b c. 1672, d 29 May 1715 *WV;* m (2) 26 Jan 1716 *WV*—Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel Beadles; she is said to have m (3) Daniel Harris of Mid. **FAM. 2.**

ii John, b 3 Dec 1669 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1739 *WV*, bu. May 1739 *CC;* m 3 Dec 1697 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Benton) Thorpe, b 9 Sep 1675 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

iii Hannah, b 3 Mar 1671/2 *WV* (recorded also in *NHV*).

iv Isaac, b 10 Mar 1673 *WV*, d 7 Apr 1673 *WV*.

v Mary, b 23 Apr 1675 *WV;* m (1) 5 Apr 1699 *WV*—Nathaniel Ives; m (2) 29 Mar 1722 *WV*—Jonathan Penfield.

vi Elizabeth, b 22 Aug 1677 *WV*.

vii Judith, b 29 Feb 1679 *WV*, d 20 Mar 1708 *WV;* m 20 Apr 1704—Jeremiah How.

viii Isaac, b 10 Jan 1681 *WV*, d 1 Feb 1712 *WV;* m 11 Oct 1705 *WV*—Sarah da. Isaac & Sarah (Foote) Curtis, b 11 June 1685 *WV;* she m (2) 25 Nov 1713 *WV*—Caleb Lewis. **FAM. 4.**

ix Joseph, b 25 Feb 1683 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1764; rem. to Goshen; m 28 Oct 1714 *WV*—Eleanor da. Walter & Tryntie (Henerig) Johnson. **FAM. 5.**

x Hope, b 27 Sep 1686 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1731 *WV;* m 18 Dec 1706 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

(By 2): *xi* Israel, b 8 May 1692 *WV;* m 15 May 1717 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Parker) Clark, b 24 Sep 1697

WV. **FAM. 6.**

xii Mehitabel, b 30 June 1694 *WV*, d Apr 1732 *CC;* m Daniel Andrews.

(By 3): *xiii* Benjamin, b 8 Apr 1697 *WV*, d s. p. 1717.

xiv Ephraim, b 19 Apr 1699 *WV*, d 22 Mar 1774 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 75 *CTI;* Capt.; m Lydia da. Caleb & Mary (Preston) Merriman, b 12 Nov 1702 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1785 *CC*, æ. 84 *CTI*. **FAM. 7.**

xv Elizabeth, b 10 Sep 1701 *WV*, d after 1726; idiot.

3 JUDITH, b 15 Sep 1643 *SalemV*.

4 RACHEL, b 25 Sep 1645 *SalemV*.

5 JOHN, b 6 Sep 1647 *SalemV;* m 28 Dec 1672 *SalemV*—Mary Buxton.

6 MARY, b 15 Sep 1649 *SalemV*.

7 MARTHA, b 15 Sep 1649 *SalemV*.

8 HENRY, b 30 Dec 1652 *SalemV*, d 1705; m 30 Sep 1678 *SalemV*—Mary da. John & Jane (Woolen) Hall, b c. 1654, d 31 July 1718 *WV*.

i Mary, b 15 July 1678 *SalemV;* m 7 July 1708 *WV*—Jeremiah How.

ii Jane, b c. 1681; m 7 July 1708 *WV*—Joseph Preston.

iii Henry, b c. 1683; res. W, Bd & P; m (1) Experience da. Robert Lyman, who d 8 Oct 1709 *WV;* m (2) 13 Feb 1710 *BdV*—Mary da. John & Mercy (Payne) Frost, wid. John Wheaton, b 27 July 1679 *NHV*, d 31 May 1718; m (3) Sarah da. Richard Turner, wid. Samuel Frost. **FAM. 8.**

iv John, b c. 1685, d 16 Aug 1761 *WV*, 15 Aug æ. 77 *WTI;* m 12 Dec 1710 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel Johnson, b 1 Nov 1687 *NHV*, d 2 Dec 1768 æ. 81 *WTI*. **FAM. 9.**

v Hannah, b c. 1688, d 21 June 1768 æ. 81 *WV;* m 26 Nov 1713 *WV*—Timothy Beach.

vi Isaac, b c. 1692; rem. to Bd; m Anna da. Luke & Hannah (Butler) Hill, b 30 Dec 1692 (at Simsbury) *BdV*. Children, recorded *WV:* 1 Isaac, b July 1716; 2 Demetrius, b 2 Apr 1718; 3 Uzziel, b 9 May 1722; 4 Anna, b 24 June 1724; 5 Waitstill, b 8 Jan 1727; 6 Desire, b 21 July 1729; 7 Lydia, b 4 Feb 1732.

vii Elizabeth, b Apr 1694 *WV*, d soon.

viii Elizabeth, b c. 1696; m 28 Aug 1717 *WV*—Adam Mott.

ix Jonathan, b c. 1698, d s. p.

x David, b c. 1701, d 21 May 1766 *WV*, æ. 65 *WTI;* m (1) Rebecca Wilson; m (2) Mary ~~—~~ AMSON ? **FAM. 10.**

xi Jedediah, b c. 1703; res. NH; m 10 Aug 1727 *WV*—Sarah da. Arthur & Elizabeth (Stevens) Rexford, b 6 Sep 1705 *NHV*, bp (adult) 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, d c. 1770. **FAM. 11.**

9 ELIZABETH, b Sep 1654 *SalemV*.

10 HANNAH, b Sep 1658 *SalemV*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & HANNAH (IVES) COOK:

1 HANNAH, b 28 May 1693 *WV*, d 22 Nov 1735 æ. 43 *WTI;* m 24

May 1711 *WV*—Jeremiah Hull.

2 SAMUEL, b 5 Mar 1695 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1745 (in NH) *WV*, æ. 51 *CT I;* Capt.; m 8 Feb 1721 *WV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Merriman) Lewis, b 10 Oct 1699 *WV*, d June 1757 *CC*, æ. 57 *CTI*.

i Hannah, b 4 Nov 1721 *WV*, d 9 Sep 1722 *WV*.

ii Hannah, b 25 Dec 1722 *WV*, d 18 May 1754 æ. 31 *CTI;* m 8 Feb 1742/3 *WV*—Elnathan Beach.

iii Rhoda, b 22 Oct 1724 *WV;* m 27 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Benjamin Hitchcock.

iv Damaris, bp Nov 1726 *CC;* m 19 Dec 1750 *WV*—Ebenezer Booge.

v Thaddeus, b 10 Sep 1728 *WV*, d 27 Feb 1800 æ. 72 *WTI;* Col.; Census (W) 2-0-6; m (1) 28 Nov 1750 *WV*—Lois da. Elnathan & Abigail (Ufford) Beach, b 18 Aug 1732 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1753 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 21 *CTI;* m (2) 13 Dec 1753 *WV*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Abiah (Chauncey) Hall, b 26 July 1730 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1774 æ. 44 *WTI;* m (3) Abigail ——— . **FAM. 12.**

vi Lowly, b 10 May 1730 *WV*, bp June 1730 *CC*, d 15 Oct 1785 æ. 55 *CTI;* m 17 Oct 1750 *WV*—Andrew Hull.

vii Samuel, b 16 Nov 1733 *WV*, bp 25 Nov 1733 *CC*, d 5 Jan 1800 *CC*, æ. 67 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-0-4; m 4 Mar 1756 *WV*—Jerusha Hollingworth, who d 17 Feb 1812 *CC*. **FAM. 13.**

viii Eunice, b 29 June 1735 *WV*, bp July 1735 *WV*, d 9 May 1803; m 26 Dec 1753 *WV*—Samuel Hull.

ix Lue, b 10 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp Nov 1737 *CC*, d 17 Feb 1796 æ. 59 *WatT2;* m 11 May 1758 *WV*—Isaac Benham.

x Aaron, b 16 Nov 1739 *WV*, bp 25 Nov 1739 *CC*, d 29 Sep 1776 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 37 *CTI;* m 4 Aug 1758 *WV*—Mary da. Cornelius & Jerusha (Mattoon) Brooks, b 8 Mar 1739 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1776 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 38 *CTI*. **FAM. 14.**

3 AARON, b 28 Dec 1696 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1756 *WV*, æ. 60 *NoBTI;* Capt.; m (1) 14 June 1722 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Jennings) Hitchcock, b 13 Mar 1705 *WV*, d 9 May 1733 *WV;* m (2) 14 Nov 1733 *WV*—Sarah da. James & Esther (Preston) Benham, b 12 Apr 1706 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1735 *WV;* m (3) 3 Feb 1736 *WV*—Ruth Burrage, b c. 1707, d 2 July 1786 æ. 79 *NoBTI*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 25 Sep 1725 *WV*, d young.

ii Stephen, b 16 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 2 Jan 1800 æ. 72 *NoBTI;* Capt.; Census (W) 1-3-3; m (1) 25 Dec 1751 *WV*—Anna da. Samuel & Ruth (Peck) Culver; m (2) 21 Mar 1771 *WV*—Thankful da. Stephen & Thankful (Cook) Hotchkiss, wid. Titus Preston, b 14 Mar 1744/5 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1776 *WV;* m (3) 20 Nov 1777 *WV*—Anna Linsley, who d 23 Sep 1817 æ. 80 *NoBTI*. **FAM. 15.**

iii Titus, b 25 Feb 1730 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1809 æ. 80 *NoBTI;* Census (W) 1-2-2; m 18 Jan 1753 *WV*—Sarah da. Caleb

& Ruth (Sedgwick) Merriman, b 25 May 1733 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1795. Obedience w. Titus Cook d 28 May 1804 æ. 40 *NoBT1*. **FAM. 16.**

iv Abel, b 23 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 10 Aug 1776; m 16 Nov 1757 *WV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Porter) Atwater, b 30 Dec 1735 *WV*; she m (2) Benjamin Hall. **FAM. 17.**

(By 2); *v* Sarah, b 2 June 1735 *WV*; m 3 Oct 1756 *WV*—Gad Wells.

(By 3): *vi* Lydia, b c. 1736, d 9 June 1793 æ. 57 *NoBT1*; m 26 May 1754 *WV*—Uriah Collins.

vii Ruth, b 7 Sep 1738 *WV*; m William Collins.

viii Esther, b 14 May 1740 *WV*, d 21 June 1804 æ. 64 *CT1*; m 14 June 1769 *WV*—Samuel Beach.

ix Elizabeth, b 16 Mar 1741/2 *WV*, d 27 Jan 1750/1 *WV*, æ. 9 *NoBT1*.

x Aaron, b 5 June 1744 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1825 æ. 80 *NoBT1*; Census (W) 3-3-4; m (1) 8 July 176[—] *WV*—Lucretia Dudley, who d 16 Apr 1771 *WV*, æ. 27 *NoBT1*; m (2) 26 May 1774 *WV*—Elizabeth Taintor, who d 24 Apr 1816 æ. 63 *NoBT1*; m (3) Mary ——— . **FAM. 18.**

xi Miriam, b 30 June 1746 *WV*, d 2 Dec 1750 *WV*, 1 Dec æ. 5 *NoBT1*.

xii Lucy, b 20 Sep 1748 *WV*, d 29 Apr 1760 æ. 12 *NoBT1*.

xiii Elizabeth, b 4 June 1751 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1762 *WV*, æ. 8 *No BT1*.

4 LYDIA, b 13 Jan 1699 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1738 *WV*; m 14 Sep 1722 *W V*—David Dutton.

5 MOSES, b 4 Jan 1700 *WV* [1700/1], d 25 Dec 1711 æ. 11 *WV*.

6 MIRIAM, b 9 Nov 1703 *WV*, d 29 May 1776 æ. 74 *WT2*; m 12 Dec 1727 *WV*—Benjamin Curtis.

7 THANKFUL, b 24 Sep 1705 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1714 *WV*.

8 ESTHER, b 8 Mar 1707 *WV*, d 2 May 1740 *WC2*; m 22 July 1730 *WV*—Abel Yale.

9 BUNICE, b 25 Feb 1709 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1770 *SC*; m 31 Dec 1729 *W V*—Silas Clark.

10 SUSANNA, b 8 Sep 1711 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1761 *WV*; m 1 Dec 1735 *W V*—Joseph Cole.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (———) COOK:

11 MOSES, b 6 Nov 1716 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1771 (killed by an Indian in Wd) *WatV*; m (1) 19 June 1740 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Ruth (Tyler) Culver, b 30 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1760 *WatV*; m (2) 7 June 1762 *WatV*—Dinah da. Benjamin & Johanna (Strong) Warner, wid. Benjamin Harrison, b 11 Feb 1722/3 *WatV*, d 4 Oct 1792 *WatV*.

(By 1): *i* Charles, b 13 June 1741 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1796 æ. 55 *WatT1*; Census (Wat) 1-0-2; m 1 Aug 1764 *NHV*, 2 Aug *NHC2* —Sybil da. Joel & Mary (Morris) Munson, b 25 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1795 æ. 53 *WatT1*. Children: 1 James Munson, b 11 June 1765 *NHV*. 2 Sarah, b 22 Dec 1766 *NHV*; m 22 Jan 1789 *F*—James Prichard.

ii Moses, b 30 May 1744 *F*, d 28 Dec 1831 æ. 88 *WatT1*;

Census (Wat) 3-1-4; m 4 Nov 1766 *WatV*—Jemima da. Joseph & Comfort (Scott) Upson, b 14 July 1746 *WatV*, d 6 Mar 1821 *WatV;* left issue.

iii Sarah, b 13 June 1747 *F*, d 5 Apr 1823 æ. 76 *MyT;* Census (Wat) 0-0-1.

iv Esther, b 27 Jan 1749/50 *WatV;* m Joseph Beebe.

v Elizabeth, b 15 May 1752 *WatV*, d 24 May 1797 *WatV;* m 18 June 1778 *WatV*—Benjamin Baldwin.

vi Hannah, b 10 Jan 1755 *WatV*, d 1 Apr 1841; m 11 Feb 1779 *WatV*—Titus Bronson.

(By 2): *vii* Lydia, b 27 Mar 1767 *WatV;* m 1 May 1786 *WatV*—John Hickox.

12 THANKFUL, b 14 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1760 *WV*, æ. 42 *CTl;* m 31 Dec 1742 *WV*—Stephen Hotchkiss.

13 ASAPH, b 20 June 1720 *WV*, d 1792; Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-0-1; m 15 Jan 1744/5 *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 18 Oct 1725 *WV*, d c. 1818.

i Samuel, b 18 Apr 1746 *WV;* m 25 Nov 1767 *WV*—Chloe Atwater.

ii Asaph, b 23 Feb 1747/8 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-2-6; "of E. Hoosick" m 17 June 1776 *WCl*—Thankful Parsons.

iii Susanna, b 13 Apr 1750 *WV;* m 3 Dec 1769 *WV*—Ichabod Parker.

iv Sarah, b 11 Apr 1752 *WV*.

v Hannah, b 5 June 1755 *WV*.

vi Joseph, b 13 Apr 1758 *WV*.

vii Amasa, b 12 Feb 1760 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-1-3.

viii Thankful, b 31 May 1762 *WV*.

ix Charles, b 9 May 1764 *WV*.

x Lois, b 1766 *F*.

FAM. 3. JOHN & HANNAH (THORPE) COOK:

1 EZEKIEL, b 20 Apr 1700 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1722 *WV*.

2 MARY, b c. 1702, d s. p. 1763; m 23 May 1725 *WV*—John McKay.

3 NAOMI, b 27 June 1704 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1707 æ. 2 *WV*.

4 JOHN, b 23 Aug 1707 *WV*, d s. p. 1 Nov 1732 *WV*.

FAM. 4. ISAAC & SARAH (CURTIS) COOK:

1 SARAH, b 20 July 1707 *WV*, d 17 May 1708 *WV*.

2 MINDWELL, b 30 May 1709 *WV;* [m Caleb Evarts of G].

3 ISAAC, b 7 Jan 1710/1 *WV;* m 15 Oct 1733 *WV*—Jerusha Sexton.

i Amos, b 5 Dec 1734 *WV;* m (1) 23 Feb 1757 *WV*—Rhoda da. Benjamin & Experience (Smith) Hosford, of L, who d 28 Mar 1772 *WV;* m (2) 4 June 1772 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, wid. Nathaniel Hull, b 27 Aug 1745 *WV*. **FAM. 19.**

ii Jerusha, b 19 Nov 1736 *WV;* m 23 Feb 1757 *WV*—Gideon Hosford.

iii Isaac, b 28 July 1739 *WV*, d June 1810; Maj.; Census (W) 1-1-5; m 6 Mar 1760 *WV*—Martha da. Benjamin & Han-

nah (Munson) Cook, b 26 Oct 1741 *WV*. **FAM. 20.**

iv Caleb, b 14 Nov 1741 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1821 æ. 80 *WT1;* Census (W) 2-1-4; m 12 Jan 1764 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel Finch, b c. 1746, d 22 Dec 1794 æ. 48 *WT1*. **FAM. 21.**

v Mindwell, b 9 Dec 1743 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1743/4 *WV*.

vi Ambrose, b 17 Mar 1744/5 *WV;* Census (W) 2-1-7; m 25 Sep 1765 *WV*—Esther da. Abel & Lydia (Benham) Peck, b 28 Sep 1744 *WV*. **FAM. 22.**

vii Elihu, b 16 Aug 1747 *WV*, d 31 Aug 1747 *WV*.

viii Mindwell, b 20 Apr 1750 *WV*, d 7 Jan 1813 æ. 64 *WT1;* m 9 Nov 1769 *WV*—Jeremiah Carrington.

FAM. 5. JOSEPH & ELEANOR (JOHNSON) COOK:

1 PHEBE, b 7 Oct 1715 *WV*.

2 BENJAMIN, b 5 Jan 1718 *WV;* d c. 1790; m 20 Jan 1741 *WV*—Hannah da. Waitstill & Phebe (Merriman) Munson, b 20 Feb 1723 *WV*.

i Martha, b 26 Oct 1741 *WV;* m 6 Mar 1760 *WV*—Isaac Cook.

ii Benjamin, b 8 Oct 1743 *WV*, d c. 1790; Census (W) 1-3-4; m 19 Apr 1770 *WV*—Esther da. Reuben & Kezia (Moss) Royce; 7 children.

iii Joel, b 31 Aug 1745 *WV*.

iv Merriman, b 1 Oct 1748 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1827 æ. 80 (Malta, N. Y.); Census (W) 2-4-6; m 2 May 1768 *WV*—Mary da. Stephen & Mary Osborn, b 21 Mar 1750 *WV*, d 20 May 1832 æ. 83; 11 children.

v Lois, b 13 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1829 æ. 77 *WT1;* m 16 Jan 1775 *WV*—Oliver Doolittle.

vi Phebe, b 3 May 1756 *WV;* m 18 Apr 1776 *WV*—Isaac Doolittle.

3 DANIEL, b 19 Aug 1720 *WV;* res. Goshen; m 6 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Abigail (Goodrich) Pond; children recorded *WV:* Samuel, 2 Aug 1747, & Amasa, 26 Oct 1749.

4 WALTER, b 21 Dec 1722 *WV;* res. Goshen & Richmond, Mass.; m Rowena [Calling]; children recorded *WV:* Lydia 3 May 1750, Lucy 23 Nov 1752, Eunice 10 Nov 1754, & Pitman 28 June 1757.

5 JOSEPH, b 18 Jan 1726 *WV;* [m 6 Oct 1748 *WV*—Phebe Hall, unless this marriage pertains to his father].

6 LOIS, b 23 May 1729 *WV*.

7 LAMBERT, b 7 Feb 1732 *WV;* res. Goshen.

8 HANNAH, b 15 Nov 1735 *WV*.

FAM. 6. ISRAEL & ELIZABETH (CLARK) COOK:

1 KATHARINE, b 3 July 1718 *WV*, d 18 Sep 1718 *WV*.

2 EBENEZER, b 13 Dec 1719 *WV;* m Eunice [?da. William & Rebecca (Curtis) Munson, b 15 Aug 1733 *WV*].

i Ebenezer, b 19 May 1760 *WV*.

ii Munson, b 1 Mar 1762 *WV*.

iii Eunice, b 28 Feb 1766 *WV*.

iv William, b 3 July 1772 *WV*.

3 SARAH, b 5 May 1722 *WV;* m 16 Jan 1745/6 *WV*—Jehiel Andrews.

4 DEBORAH, b 1 Oct 1725 *WV*, d Mar 1758 *CC;* m 20 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*—Elisha Perkins.

5 ANNA, b 4 Jan 1727 *WV*, bp 5 Mar 1726/7 *CC;* m 16 Mar 1749 *WV*—Enos Ives.

6 BENJAMIN, bp Mar 172[9] *CC*, d young.

7 KATHARINE, bp Apr 1731 *CC*, m (1) 20 May 1754 *NHV*—Isaac Smith; m (2) Moses Thomas.

8 BENJAMIN, bp Nov 1734 *CC;* m (1) 2 Aug 1759 *WV*—Martha da. Joseph & Mary (Brooks) Benham, b 11 Aug 1737 *WV;* probably m (2) 28 Aug 1759 *WV* [?1760]—Sybil da. Joseph & Mehitabel (Clark) Tyler, b 31 Dec 1740 *WV* [?1741].

(By 1): *i* Martha, b 11 Mar 1760 *WV*.

(By 2): *ii* Statira, b 21 Sep 1761 *WV*.

iii Obedience, b 7 Oct 1763 *WV*.

iv Phinehas, b 23 Mar176[6] *WV*.

v Sybil, b 21 June 1768 *WV*.

vi Benjamin Tyler, b 17 Oct 1770 *WV*.

9 EZEKIEL, bp 19 June 1737 *CC;* rem. to Vt.

10 JOHN, bp 19 June 1737 *CC;* Census (Rutland, Vt.) 1-1-3; m 28 Apr 1762 *WV*—Naomi da. Enos & Beulah (Beach) Abernathy, b 4 Jan 1742/3 *WV*.

i Ruth, b 7 Feb 176[3] *WV*.

ii Benjamin, b 24 Jan 1764 *WV*, d May 1843 (at Guildhall, Vt.); m Charity Elliot.

iii Naomi, b 12 Mar 1766 *WV*.

iv John, b 16 Mar 1768 *WV*.

v Lemuel, b 7 Feb 1770 *WV;* m Hannah Gustin.

vi Enos Abernathy, b 7 Jan 1773 *WV;* m Susan Palmer.

vii Raphael, b 8 May 1775 *WV;* m Sally Fox.

viii Abigail, b 22 May 1777 *WV*.

ix Anna, b 4 July 1779; m ——— Stoddard.

x Zaccheus, b 13 Sep 1781; res. Dryden, N. Y.; m Phebe Elliot.

xi Beulah, d 1810; m Eli How.

11 ASHBEL, bp May 1741 *CC;* Census (Rutland, Vt.) 3-3-2.

FAM. 7. EPHRAIM & LYDIA (MERRIMAN) COOK:

1 MARY, b 9 Feb 1723 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1723 *WV*.

2 MAMRE, b 21 Dec 1723 *WV*, bp 11 May 1725 *CC;* m Daniel Hotchkiss.

3 LYDIA, b 2 Mar 1726 *WV*, bp 30 Mar 1726 *CC*, d 30 Dec 1752 *WV;* m 20 Sep 1743 *WV*—Jason Hitchcock.

4 MARY, b 7 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp 14 Apr 1728 *CC*, d 31 Oct 1812 *CC;* m (1) 26 Oct 1746 *WV*—John Smith; m (2) 23 Feb 1775 *CC*—Moses Blakeslee.

5 EPHRAIM, b 7 Sep 1730 *WV*, d 18 Jan 1789 *CC*, æ. 59 *CT1;* Capt.; m 1 Jan 1752 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Ives) Hull, b 14 Feb 1733 *WV;* Census, Elizabeth (C) 0-0-8.

i Lois, b 20 Jan 1753 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1753 *WV*.

ii Lois, b 30 Aug 1754 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1832 æ. 78 *CTI*; m 7 Aug 1771 *WV*—David Hitchcock.

iii Lydia, b 20 Dec 1756 *WV*.

iv Sarah, b 22 June 1759 *WV*,

v Elizabeth, b 4 Sep 1761 *WV*, d 2 Dec 17[65] *WV*.

vi Anna, b 5 Feb 1764 *WV*.

vii Elizabeth Urana, b 24 Apr 1766 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1771 *WV*, æ. 6 *CTI*.

viii John, b 10 May 1768 *WV*, d 29 Feb 1772 *WV*, æ. 4 *CTI*.

ix Clarina Mills, b 18 Aug 1770 *WV*, bp 19 Aug 1770 *CC*, d 5 July 1772 *WV*, æ. 2 *CTI*.

x Elizabeth Clarina Mills, b 22 Jan 1773 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1773 *CC*; m before 1795 Moses Hotchkiss.

6 **Tirzah**, b 5 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1733 *CC*; m Samuel Smith of Bristol.

7 **Elam**, b 10 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 *CC*, d 3 Feb 1808 *CC*, æ. 73 *CTI*; Census (C) 2-2-3; m 8 Jan 1761 *WV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Judd) Hall, b 20 Mar 1740 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1816.

i Merriman, b 12 Nov 1761 *WV*, d 25 Aug 1858; Census (C) 1-3-1; rem. to Burton, Ohio; m (1) 8 Aug 1782 *CC*—Lowly da. Moses & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, who d 11 Apr 1812; m (2) 2 May 1815 Betsey Hubbard, who d 7 May 1857.

ii Samuel, b 30 Mar 1764 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1800 *CC*, æ. 37 *CTI*; Census (C) 1-1-2; m 10 Jan 1788 *CV*, *CC*—Lue da. Aaron & Mary (Brooks) Cook, b 16 Aug 1765 *WV*. Children: 1 Lumanda, b 6 Nov 1788 *CV*; m 22 Dec 1805 *CC*—Silas Curtis. 2 Clara, b 12 May 1791 *CV*, d 28 Oct 1848 æ. 57 *CTI*; m Billina Plumb. 3 Samuel, b 4 Nov 1792 *CV*, d 19 Feb 1859; m 27 Feb 1817 *CV*—Esther Curtis.

iii Abigail, b 22 July 1766 *WV*, d soon.

iv Esther, b 5 Mar 1769 *WV*; m 19 Sep 1790 *CC*—John Ford.

v Joseph Hall, b 1 Feb 1772 *WV*, bp 5 Apr 1772 *CC*; res. Sharon, & Litchfield, Ohio; m 12 Jan 1795 *CC*, 20 Jan *CV*—Urana Hitchcock.

vi Ephraim, b 22 Dec 1775 *WV*, bp 4 Feb 1776 *CC*, d 29 Jan 1854 (Burton, Ohio); m 16 Oct 1799 *NoHC*—Sukey da. Stephen & Sarah (Ames) Ives of NoH, who d 29 Dec 1843.

vii Elam, b c. 1780, d 17 Mar 1830 æ. 50 *CTI*; m 20 Oct 1799 *CV*—Rebecca da. Reuben & Hannah (Gaylord) Bradley, b 20 Mar 1778 *CV*, d 19 Nov 1829 æ. 51 *CTI*.

viii Abigail, b 16 July 1784 *CV*, d 26 July 1867 (Painesville, Ohio); m 12 Dec 1805 *CC*—Peter Hitchcock.

8 **Elizabeth**, b 10 Feb 1738 *WV*, bp 26 Mar 1738 *CC*; m Eleazer Brown.

9 **John**, b 29 Dec 1739 *WV*, bp 9 (?) Dec 1739 *CC*, d 1 Oct 1764 æ. 25 *CTI*; m Obedience da. Thomas & Desire (Smith) Stevens, b c. 1746, d 25 Sep 1830 æ. 84 *NoBTI*; she m (2) 7 Dec 1769

WV—Daniel Ives; m (3) Rufus Hoadley of Northford.

i Ephraim, b c. 1763, d 2 Oct 1765 æ. 2.

10 THANKFUL, b 19 Sep 1742 *WV*. bp Sep 1742 *CC*.

FAM. 8. HENRY & EXPERIENCE (LYMAN) COOK:

1 MARTHA, b 22 Aug 1706 *WV;* m 18 Nov 1729 *WV*—Joseph Chittenden.

FAM. 8. HENRY & MARY (FROST) COOK:

2 JONATHAN, b 7 Jan 1712 *BdV;* m 15 June 1735 *WatV*—Ruth da. William & Anna (Hodges) Luddington, b 7 June 1713 *EHV*.

i Jonathan, b 29 Mar 1736 *WatV;* Census (Harwinton) 2-1-1; m Ann da. Ebenezer & Katharine Elwell, b 5 Dec 1733 *WatV*. Children: 1 Titus, b Nov 1757; of P, Harwinton, & Hampden, Mass.; m Sylvia Kimball. 2 Ozias, b 1760. 3 Sylvanus, b 1762. 4 Lucretia, b 1765; m [Samuel] Truesdell. 5 Ruth, b 1767; m Tertius Hungerford. 6 Henry, b 1776.

ii Jesse, b 1 Feb 1739 *WatV*.

iii Titus, b 2 May 1741 *WatV*.

iv Sarah, b 21 Oct 1744 *WatV;* m 11 Nov 1765 *WatV*—Ezekiel Sanford.

v Abel, b 18 May 1747 *WatV;* m 20 Apr 1769 *PC*—Elizabeth Castle.

3 [PHEBE m 30 Aug 1738 *WC2*—Zerubbabel Jerome].

4 [SARAH, d c. 1737; m Zerubbabel Jerome].

FAM. 8. HENRY & SARAH (TOWNER) COOK:

5 EBENEZER, b 5 Mar 1721 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1776 (at New York) *PC;* m 10 May 1744 *WatV*—Phebe da. Moses & Sarah (Benton) Blakeslee, b 12 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1795 æ. 73 *PC;* Census, Phebe (Wtn) 0-0-2.

i Huldah, b 26 Apr 1745 *WatV*.

ii Joel, b 3 Aug 1746 *WatV*, d c. 1836 (Potterville, Pa.); Census (Wtn) 1-1-6; m 17 Nov 1768 *WatV*, *PC*—Dinah da. John & Temperance (Hall) Dunbar, b 28 Oct 1751 *WV*.

iii Justus, b 25 May 1748 *WatV;* B. A. (Yale, 1779); Census (Wtn) 1-0-0.

iv Jonah, b 11 Aug 1750 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-4; m 3 Aug 1775 *PC*—Sarah da. Zachariah & Sarah (Curtis) Sanford, b 8 June 1755 *WatV*, d 17 Jan 1778 *PC*.

v Uri, b 20 Oct 1752 *WatV*, d 30 Aug 1776 (at NH) *PC*.

vi Rozell, b 1 May 1755 *WatV*, d 18 Apr 1798 (Montville); B. A. (Yale, 1777); Rev.; m 10 June 1784 Sarah Blakeslee.

vii Nice, b 17 Apr 1758 *WatV*.

viii Arba, b 4 Apr 1760 *WatV*, d 11 Apr 1795 æ. 35 *PT;* Lieut.; Census (Wtn) 1-1-3.

ix Sarinda, b 20 Sep 1764 *WatV*.

6 HENRY, b 17 Aug 1723 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1771 æ. 48 *PC;* m 7 Nov 1745 *WatV*—Hannah da. Nathan & Mary Benham, b 9 Jan 1722 *WV*.

i Thankful, b 12 Jan 1746/7 *WatV*.
ii Mary, b 30 Mar 1748 *WatV*, d 11 June 1760 *WatV*.
iii Sarah, b 5 Mar 1749/50 *WatV*, d 15 June 1760 *WatV*.
iv Zuba, b 24 Dec 1751 *WatV*, d 17 June 1760 *WatV*.
v Lemuel, b 7 Dec 1754 *WatV*, d 24 June 1760 *WatV*.
vi Selah, b 19 Dec 1756 *WatV;* Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-2-1.
vii Trueworthy, b 29 Sep 1759 *WatV;* Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-2-2; m 3 Dec 1783 *PC*—Freelove Dodge.
viii Mary; m 21 Oct 1779 *PC*—John Camp.
ix Lemuel, b 1764; Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-1-2; m c. 26 Apr 1784 *PC*—Esther Curtis; in 1790 his w. was Hannah da. Thomas & Esther (Benham) Curtis, b 22 Apr 1769 *WV*.

7 THANKFUL, bp 20 June 1725 *CC;* m Abel Batchelor.

FAM. 9. JOHN & ABIGAIL (JOHNSON) COOK:

1 ABIGAIL, b 9 Oct 1711 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1738 *WV*—Samuel Mitchell.
2 DINAH, b 7 June 1714 *WV;* m [(1) ——— Sherman]; m (2) 18 Nov 1760 *WV*—Richard Hackley.
3 SARAH, b 3 May 1717 *WV*, d 12 Aug 1740 *WV;* m 15 Dec 1739 *WV*—Jonathan Hall.
4 MARY, b 24 Sep 1719 *WV*.
5 TRYPHENA, b 4 Sep 1722 *WV;* m 1744 *WV*—William Barstow of Mid.
6 BENJAMIN, b 22 Jan 1725 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1758 (at Stillwater, in Army) *WV;* m 14 Jan 1751 (?) Sarah Negus; she m (2) 18 Oct 17[60] *WV*—John Winston.
i Giles, b 19 Oct 1749 *WV;* m 23 Nov 1771 *WV*—Mary Francis. A child, Elizabeth, b 24 May 1772 *WV*.
ii Sarah, b 20 Feb 1751 *WV*.
iii Rebecca, b 22 Jan 1757 *WV*.
7 JOHN, b 23 Oct 1727 *WV*.

FAM. 10. DAVID & REBECCA (WILSON) COOK:

1 RACHEL, b 19 Nov 1724 *WV*, bp 1 Aug 1725 *CC*, d 22 Dec 1748 æ. 24 *WTl;* m 14 May 1747 *WV*—Samuel Munson.
2 LEAH, bp 21 Mar 1726 *CC;* m 4 June 1747 *WV*—Phinehas Peck.
3 DAVID, b 30 June 1727 *WV*, d 27 Dec 1806 æ. 79 *NHx;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m 3 July 1749 *WV*—Lois da. Samuel & Susanna (Hall) Moss, b 7 Jan 1730 *WV*.
i David, b 10 Mar 1750 *WV;* m (1) 5 Dec 1773 *WV*—Eunice da. John & Elizabeth (Abernathy) Ward, b 17 July 1746 *WV*, d 16 July 1794 æ. 49 *WdTl;* m (2) Hannah da. Elnathan & Hannah (Hitchcock) Andrews, wid. Ebenezer Bishop, b 1 Aug 1756 *WV*. A da. by 2nd w., Eunice, b [20 Aug 1795], d 28 Aug 1795 æ. 0-0-8 *WdTl*.
ii Samuel, b 3 Oct 1751 *WV*.
iii Rachel, b 9 Feb 1753 *WV;* [m 22 Oct 1772 *WV*—Miles Yale].
iv Lois, b 13 June 1754 *WV;* m (1) 25 Dec 1772 *WV*—Moses Tyler; m (2) John Dudley.

v Phinehas, b 27 Oct 1755 *WV*, d 26 Apr 1762 *WV*.
vi James, b 17 Apr 1757 *WV*.
vii Susanna, b 17 Dec 1758 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1760 *WV*.
viii Susanna, b 14 June 1761 *WV*.
ix Rebecca, b 20 Mar 1763 *WV;* m 17 Dec 1795 *NHx*—David Thomas.
x Molly, b 6 July 1765 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1773 *WV*.
xi Joshua Chandler, b 6 Sep 1766 *WV*.
xii Jared Ingersoll, b 28 Dec 1768 *WV*.
xiii John, b 28/29 Nov 1770 *WV*.

4 PHINEHAS, b 3 Apr 1729 *WV;* m Eunice da. Caleb & Mehitabel (Mix) Atwater, b 10 Sep 1736 *WV*, d 25 July 1785 æ. 48 *NHT I;* she m (2) 18 Mar 1768 *F*—Ebenezer Townsend.
i Eunice, b 28 Feb 1758 *WV*, *NHTI*, d 1 Aug 1816 *NHTI;* m 4 June 1780 *NHCI*—Stephen Dummer.

5 WILSON, b 21 Oct 1730 *WV;* m Mary ——— ; rem. to Durham & N. C.

6 JESSE, b 8 July 1732 *WV;* of NH 1773; Census (W) 1-0-5; m 28 Oct 1756 *WV*—Prudence da. Israel & Sarah (Miles) Johnson, b 11 July 1738 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1829 æ. 88 *DT4*. Family incomplete.
i Fanny, b 2 Oct 1757 *WV*.
ii Warrren, b 30 June 1762 *WV*.
iii Eunice, b 11 July 176[—] *WV*.
iv Sarah, b 20 Mar 1771 *WV*.
v Sarah Ann, bp 5 June 1774 *NHC2*.
vi Polly, b c. 1780, d 23 Mar 1863 æ. 83 *DT4;* m 24 Feb 1803 Adonijah French.

7 REBECCA, b 7 Apr 1734 *WV;* m 4 July 1754 *WV*—Abiather Camp.

8 JEDEDIAH, b 4 July 1735 *WV;* loyalist, estate confiscated 1781; m (1) Susanna ——— ; m (2) 19 Jan 1774 *NHCI*—Hannah da. Joseph & Elsie (Munson) Miles, b 2 Sep 1752 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Jedediah, b 5 June 1761 *WV*.
ii William, b 13 Feb 1763 *WV*.
iii Diana, b 22 July 176[5] *WV*.
iv Giles, bp 24 Apr 1768 *NHx*, d 1768 *NHx*.
v Major, bp 2 July 1769 (sponsor, John Miles) *NHx*, d c. 1795; m 1792 *NHx*—Elizabeth da. Frederick & Patience Chappel, bp 1 Mar 1772 *NHx*. Children: 1 Susanna, bp 22 June 1794 (sponsor, Hannah Chappel) *NHx*. 2 Major, bp ("son of Major deceased") 3 May 1795 (sponsors, Solomon Davis & Hannah Chappel) *NHx*.

(By 2): *vi* Miles, bp 3 Sep 1775 (sponsors, Moses Ventrus & Hannah Mansfield) *NHx*.
vii Henry, bp 29 June 1777 (sponsors, Gad Wells & Anna Cook) *NHx*.
viii Phinehas, bp 13 Feb 1780 (sponsors, Gad Wells & w. of David Cook) *NHx*.

9 BENJAMIN, b 3 Apr 1739 *WV*.

10 NATHANIEL, b 31 May 1740 *WV;* [m 15 Dec 1762 *EHC*—Ann da. David & Mary (Wooster) Harrison, b 12 May 1743 *BdV;* she m (2) 28 Dec 1764 Samuel Foote]. A Nathaniel Cook, however, had children: 1 Anna, bp 2 Jan 1774 *NHx*, bu. 28 Sep 1774 *NHx*. 2 Mary Anna, bp 24 Sep 1775 *NHx*.

11 EPHRAIM, b c. 1744, d 12 Feb 1826 æ. 82 *WTI;* m 2 Dec 176[3] *WV*—Phebe da. John & Mary (Doolittle) Tyler, b 10 Nov 1743 *WV*, d 26 Nov 1816 æ. 73 *WTI*.

i Phinehas, b 6 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1765 *WV*.

ii Lucius, b 15 Oct 1766 *WV*, d 1845 (at Mid); m (1) Ruth Churchill; m (2) Phebe, wid. Ward.

iii Ephraim, b 1 Mar 1768 *WV*, d Feb 1868 (at Williamsburgh, L. I.); m Sarah da. Samuel & Esther (Sperry) Lewis, b 8 Sep 1773 *WV*, d 10 Dec 1849.

iv Darius, b 8 Aug 1769 *WV*, d 28 Dec 1791.

v Lyman, b 23 Nov 1770 *WV*, d 9 Apr 1773 *WV*.

vi Mary, b 24 Oct 1772*WV*, d 9 Nov 1840; m Charles Rogers.

vii Sylvia, b 18 Dec 1774 *WV;* m Charles Clock of Catskill, N. Y.

viii Phinehas Lyman, b 22 June 1776 *WV*, d 8 May 1801.

ix Benjamin Tyler, b 30 May 1778, d 30 Jan 1851 æ. 73 *WTI;* m Diana da. John & Lois (Beadles) Hull, b c. 1783, d 21 Dec 1863 æ. 80 *WTI*.

x Electa, b 9 Apr 1780, d 1 May 1780.

xi George, b 16 Oct 1783, d 12 Aug 1819 (at Newburg, N. Y.); m Betsey Pierce.

xii Nathaniel, b 17 Apr 1786, d 24 Apr 1855 (at Earlville, Ill.); m Caroline Ward of Mid.

FAM. 11. JEDEDIAH & SARAH (REXFORD) COOK:

1 MARY, b 7 Oct 1728 *NHV*, bp 26 July 1730 *NHCI*.

2 SARAH, bp 14 Feb 1730/1 *NHCI*.

3 CHARLES, bp 15 Apr 1733 *NHCI;* m 25 Aug 1757 *NHC2*—Ruth Butler of Mid, wid. Stephen Russell.

4 JEDEDIAH, bp 11 Apr 1736 *NHCI*, d soon.

5 ELIZABETH, bp 2 Apr 1738 *NHCI*, d soon.

6 ELIZABETH, bp 17 Feb 1739/40 *NHCI*, d 30 Apr 1816 æ. 77 *NHTI;* m 6 Dec 1764 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Hezekiah Parmalee.

7 [MARTHA, bp 1 Nov 1741 *NHCI*].

8 JEDEDIAH, bp 25 Sep 1743 *NHCI*.

9 DAVID, bp 8 Feb 1746/7 *NHCI*, d 21 Nov 1793 æ. 46 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 15 Nov 1768 *NHx*—Ann da. Stephen & Ann (Prichard) Bradley, b 9 Dec 1748 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i John, bp 23 Dec 1769 *NHx*, d 9 Feb 1770 *NHx*.

ii Ann, b 2 June 1770 *NHTI*, bp 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*, d 12 Apr 1827 æ. 57 *NHTI;* m Nathaniel Downs.

iii Sarah, bp 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*, d 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*.

iv John, bp 23 Apr 1781 *NHx*, bu. 3 May 1781 *NHx*.

v Sally, bp 7 Aug 1786 *NHx*.

vi Eli, bp 19 Nov 1786 *NHx*, d 20 Nov 1786 *NHx*.

10 ELI, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*, d s. p. 1772.

FAM. 12. THADDEUS & LOIS (BEACH) COOK:

1 LOIS, b 1 Apr 1753 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1826 æ. 71 *CTI*; m (1) 24 Dec 1772 *WV*—Jesse Street; m (2) 22 Oct 1795 Elisha Hall.

FAM. 12. THADDEUS & SARAH (HALL) COOK:

2 CHILD, d May 1754 *CC*.

3 SARAH, b 23 July 1755 *WV*; living unmarried 1800.

4 SAMUEL, b 19 Apr 1758 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1824 æ. 67 *WTI*; Census (W) 2-4-4; m 28 May 1778 *WV*—Mary da. Constant & Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland, b 23 Dec 1757 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1839 æ. 82 *WTI*.

5 EUNICE, b 15 Jan 1760 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1776 æ. 17 *WTI*.

6 LOWLY, b 28 Dec 1761 *WV*; m Nathan Harrison.

7 THADDEUS, b 3 May 1764 *WV*, d 3 Oct 1799 æ. 36 *WTI*; B. A. (Yale, 1783).

8 CLARA, b 15 Mar 1770 *WV*, d 9 Feb 1800 æ. 30 *WTI*; m 13 Mar 1794 Eliakim Hall.

9 LUCY, b c. 1772, d 30 May 1836 æ. 64 *CTI*; m Amos Harrison Ives.

FAM. 13. SAMUEL & JERUSHA (HOLLINGWORTH) COOK:

1 CHILD, bu. 15 Apr 1756 *CC*.

2 HANNAH, b 20 Apr 1758 *WV*, bp June 1758 *CC*, d s. p.

3 TEMPERANCE, b 6 Aug 1760 *WV*, d s. p.

4 PEREZ, b 1 Dec 1762 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1820 æ. 57 *CTI*; m Nancy E. Ely.

5 JERUSHA, b 7 June 1767 *WV*, bp 9 Aug 1767 *CC*, d 29 June 1803 *CC*, æ. 36 *CTI*.

6 EUNICE, b 23 Mar 1769 *WV*, bp 9 Apr 1769 *CC*, d s. p.

7 DAMARIS, b 23 Feb 1772 *WV*, bp 12 July 1772 *CC*; m 17 Nov 1796 *CC*—Ichabod Wright.

8 ABIGAIL, b 27 June 1775 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1801 *CC*, æ. 26 *CTI*; m Elkanah Doolittle.

FAM. 14. AARON & MARY (BROOKS) COOK:

1 JERUSHA, b 17 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 19 May 1824 æ. 65 *PptP*; m Robert Hotchkiss.

2 MARY, b 23 Oct 1760 *WV*; m Sheldon Spencer.

3 HANNAH, b 6 Apr 1762 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1776 *WV*, 10 Oct æ. 15 *CTI*.

4 CORNELIUS BROOKS, b 9 Oct 1763 *WV*, d 1 Sep 1827 æ. 64 *CTI*; m 16 June 1784 *CV*—Louisa da. Amos & Elizabeth (Beadles) Hotchkiss, b 10 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 4 Aug 1832 æ. 67 *CTI*.

5 LUE, b 16 Aug 1765 *WV*; m 10 Jan 1788 *CV*, *CC*—Samuel Cook.

6 AARON, b 10 Mar 1768 *WV*, bp 8 May 1768 *CC*, d 26 Mar 1820 æ. 52 *CTI*; Census (C) 1-0-0; m Betsey da. Samuel & Lucy (Johnson) Preston, wid. Samuel Way, b 31 Dec 1773 *WV*, d 16 July 1817 æ. 44 *CTI*.

7 STEPHEN, b 25 Sep 1771 *WV*, bp 17 Nov 1771 *CC*, d 4 Sep 1800 æ. 29 *CTI*; m Eunice da. John & Eunice (Barker) Beadles, b 17 Feb 1774 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1800 æ. 27 *CTI*.

FAM. 15. STEPHEN & ANNA (CULVER) COOK:

1 SAMUEL, b 22 Oct 1752 *WV*, d 12 May 1823; Census (W) 1-1-4;

of New Haven, Vt., 1797; m (1) ——— Smith; m (2) Abigail da. Joseph & Thankful (Roberts) Mallory, bp 6 Mar 1760 *EH C*, d 4 Nov 1851 æ. 91.

2 STEPHEN, b 25 Mar 1755 *WV*, d 28 Aug 1829 (at Chateaugay, N. Y.); m 20 Apr 1777 Sylvia Meigs, b 27 May 1760, d 7 Sep 1849 (at Adams' Basin, N. Y.)

3 ANNA, b 5 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 13 Jan 1836 æ. 78 *WTI;* m Jonathan Bartholomew.

4 ELIHU, b 2 July 1760; rem. to New Haven, Vt.; [m Lois Thorpe].

5 RUTH, b 30 June 1763.

FAM. 15. STEPHEN & THANKFUL (HOTCHKISS) COOK:

6 LYMAN, b 30 June 1772 *WV;* Col.; res. Westchester Co., N. Y. & Painesville, Ohio; m Sarah Lyon.

7 JARED, b 9 Aug 1775 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1828 æ. 53 *WTI;* Maj.; m 28 Feb 1819 Lucy da. Joshua & Miriam (Dayton) Munson, bp 18 July 1784 *WCI*, d 1 Nov 1869 æ. 85–8 *WTI*.

FAM. 15. STEPHEN & ANNA (LINSLEY) COOK:

8 LEMUEL, b 2 Sep 1779, d 3 Sep 1841 æ. 62 *NoBTI;* m (1) 1813 Hannah H. (Bunnell) Sears, who d 19 Mar 1825 æ. 35 *NoBTI;* m (2) 1825 Sinai Bunnell.

9 MALACHI, b 28 Aug 1781, d 27 May 1858; Judge; m 25 Dec 1802 Sarah Taintor, who d 9 Nov 1852 æ. 69.

FAM. 16. TITUS & SARAH (MERRIMAN) COOK:

1 SARAH, b 14 Nov 1753 *WV;* m [Abner] Peck.

2 CALEB, b 14 Apr 1755 *WV;* m 20 Jan 1780 *WV*—Sarah Eaton.

3 JERUSHA, b 27 May 1757 *WV*, d 22 Oct 1839 (*Bapt*) *NoH;* m 13 May 1784 *WV*—Abner Thorpe.

4 LUCY, b 23 [Apr 1761] *WV;* m ——— Sanford.

5 TITUS, b 23 [Apr 1761] *WV*, d 16 July 1761 *WV*.

6 ABIGAIL, b 19 July 176[3] *WV;* m ——— Stanbury.

7 ESTHER, b 21 July 1765 *WV;* m —— Thorpe.

8 HENRY.

9 LOWLY.

10 TITUS, b 7 Mar 1775 *WV;* m Lucy Leete.

11 LYDIA, b 1 Apr 1778 *WV;* m Jared Leete.

FAM. 17. ABEL & MARY (ATWATER) COOK:

1 ATWATER, b 3 Nov 1758 *WV*, d 29 June 1839; Census (W) 2–1–6; rem, to Sheffield, Mass., & Salisbury, N. Y.; m 19 Oct 1777 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Sexton) Bartholomew, b c. 1758, d 2 July 1844 æ. 86 (at Salisbury, N. Y.).

2 NICHOLAS, b 29 July 1760 *WV*, called PORTER, d 26 Dec 1848 æ. 89; m 10 June 1785 *WV*—Sally Jarvis, who d 31 Oct 1841 æ. 81.

3 ELIZABETH, b 13 Mar 176[3] *WV;* [m 24 May 1781 *WV*—Aaron Hall].

4 ABEL, b 27 Mar 1765 *WV*, d 23 May 1828 æ. 63 *NoBTI;* Census (W) 2–7–1; m (1) 23 Nov 1786 *WV*—Mamre Bliss; m (2) 19 Dec 1790 Vincey da. Caleb & Abigail (Finch) Cook, b 26 Nov 176[5] *WV*, d 23 Dec 1848 æ. 83 *NoBTI*.

5 CHESTER, b 13 Aug 1767 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1771 *WV*.